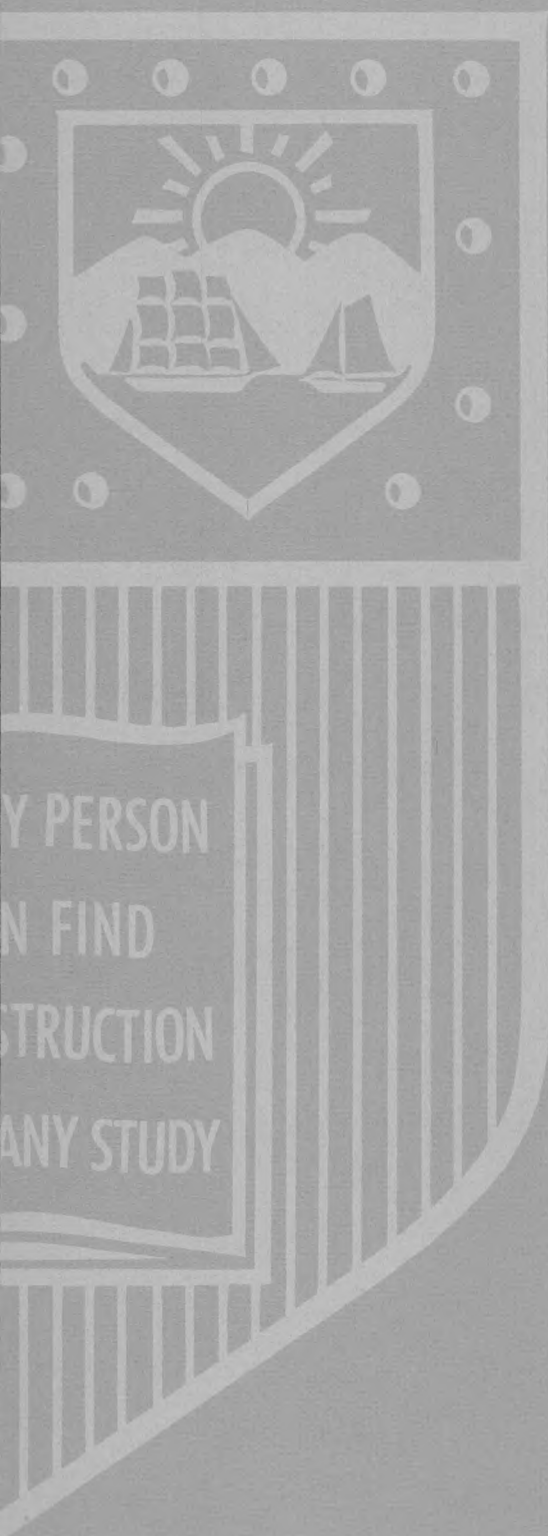


nell University Announcements



Medical College

Cornell University

**Medical College
1300 York Avenue
New York, New York 10021
Telephone 212/472-5454**

1974-75

Cornell University Announcements

Volume 66 of the Cornell University Announcements consists of twenty-two catalogs, of which this is number 16, dated August 30, 1974. Publication dates: twenty-two times a year (four times in August; three times in January and March; twice in June, July, September, and November; once in April, May, October, and December). Publisher: Cornell University, Sheldon Court, 420 College Avenue, Ithaca, New York 14850. Second-class postage paid at Ithaca, New York.



Announcements

Contents

4	Calendar
7	The Medical College
7	Facilities for Instruction
11	Admissions
13	Educational Policies and Plan of Instruction
15	Advancement and Examination
15	Requirements for Graduation
15	Examinations for Medical Licensure
16	Fees and Expenses
16	Financial Aid
25	Form of Bequests
25	Honorary Societies
26	Alumni Association
26	Military Advisers
26	Personnel Health Service
26	Residence Halls
29	Departments of Instruction
53	Schedules, 1973-74
59	Register
113	Index
114	Aerial View
116	List of Announcements

The courses and curricula described in this *Announcement*, and the teaching personnel listed herein, are subject to change at any time by official action of Cornell University.

1974-75

Medical College Calendar

First and Second Years

1974

Monday, September 2
Wednesday, September 4–Friday, September 6

Friday, September 6
Monday, September 9
Wednesday, November 20

Thursday, November 21–Wednesday,
November 27

Thursday, November 28–Friday, November 29

Monday, December 2

Friday, December 13

Monday, December 25

Labor Day, holiday
Orientation and registration for first year
Registration for second year
Opening exercises, 3 p.m.
Instruction begins, 9 a.m.
Fall term ends, 5 p.m.

Examinations

Thanksgiving holiday
Beginning of winter term
Instruction ends, 5 p.m., Christmas recess
begins
Christmas Day, holiday

1975

Wednesday, January 1

Thursday, January 2

Friday, February 28

Monday, March 3–Saturday, March 8

Monday, March 3–Saturday, March 15

Sunday, March 9–Sunday, March 16

Monday, March 17

Saturday, April 12–Sunday, April 20

Monday, May 26

Friday, May 30

Monday, June 2–Wednesday, June 4

Friday, June 6

Monday, June 9–Wednesday, June 11

New Year's Day, holiday
Christmas recess ends, instruction begins 9 a.m.
Winter term ends, 5 p.m.
Examinations for second year
Examinations for first year
Spring recess for second year
Spring term begins for first and second years
Spring recess for first year
Memorial Day, holiday
Instruction ends for second year, 5 p.m.
Examinations for second year
Instruction ends for first year, 5 p.m.
Examinations for first year

The dates shown in this calendar are subject to change at any time by official action of Cornell University.

Third Year

1974

Monday, September 2
Tuesday, September 3
Monday, October 28
Monday, November 25
Thursday, November 28
Saturday, December 14, 1 p.m.—Thursday,
January 2, 8 a.m.

Labor Day, holiday
Registration; instruction begins for third year
First rotation of Section II, Divisions C, D, and E
Rotation of Section I, Divisions A and B
Thanksgiving Day, holiday

Christmas recess

1975

Thursday, January 2

Monday, February 24

Monday, April 14–Saturday, April 19
Monday, April 21
Monday, May 19
Monday, May 26
Monday, June 9

Friday, July 4
Saturday, August 2

Second rotation of Section II,
Divisions C, D, and E
Midyear rotation of all divisions of
Sections I and II
Spring recess
First rotation of Section I, Divisions C, D, and E
Rotation of Section II, Divisions A and B
Memorial Day, holiday
Second rotation of Section I,
Divisions C, D, and E
Independence Day, holiday
Instruction ends for third year

Fourth Year

1974

Tuesday, September 3
Thursday, November 28
Saturday, December 14–Thursday, January 2

Registration
Thanksgiving Day, holiday
Christmas recess

1975

Wednesday, May 14
Thursday, May 22
Saturday, May 24
Wednesday, May 28

Research Awards, 12 noon
Convocation, 5 p.m.
Instruction ends
Commencement, 3 p.m.

Elective Modules

A	September 3–October 5	(five weeks)
B	October 7–November 9	(five weeks)
C	November 11–December 14	(five weeks)
D	January 2–February 8	(five weeks)
E	February 10–March 15	(five weeks)
F	March 17–April 19	(five weeks)
G	April 21–May 24	(five weeks)

In enacting this calendar, the Medical College has scheduled classes on religious holidays. It is the intent of Senate legislation that students missing classes due to the observance of religious holidays be given ample opportunity to make up work.



Cornell University

The Medical College

Purpose and History

Cornell University Medical College has as its aim excellence in its students who are chosen for admission with the expectation that they will be leaders in the field of medicine. It encourages research and the advancement of medical knowledge not only as an end in itself but also because science is the most important underpinning of the broad knowledge that a medical student must obtain in preparation for further graduate study. To the end that students may become leaders, Cornell strives to stimulate creativity and foster independent thought and study. That they may develop a sense of social commitment, it attempts to expose students to real life responsibilities in a variety of practice settings, always with attention to the optimal care of patients.

Cornell University Medical College was established on April 14, 1898, by the Board of Trustees of Cornell University. Although the University, which had been founded in 1865, was situated in Ithaca, New York, the Medical College was established in New York City in order to take advantage of the clinical teaching opportunities available in a large metropolitan area. The original faculty was composed of a group of distinguished professors who had previously operated a teaching institution known as the Medical College Laboratory. The Laboratory was at one time affiliated with the medical department of New York University.

The Trustees of Cornell University had wanted to form a medical education unit at various times since the founding of the University and, in 1898, the generous gifts of Colonel Oliver H. Payne made possible the establishment of the Medical College. Colonel Payne, who provided funds for the support of the College for several years, later created a permanent endowment by donating a gift of more than \$4 million to the College.

The first dean of the Medical College was Dr. William Mecklenburg Polk. Among the early

faculty members were such renowned scientists as Dr. Lewis A. Stimson, professor of surgery; Dr. James Ewing, professor of pathology; and Dr. Graham Lusk, professor of physiology. The College has been well known from the time of its establishment for a faculty composed of persons distinguished both as scientific investigators and as teachers.

In 1900, the College occupied its first permanent headquarters at Twenty-eighth Street and First Avenue. In 1927, the College entered into its first formal affiliation with The New York Hospital. The College was one of the first in the country to admit women as well as men. It was also one of the first to require a degree from an undergraduate college as a standard for admission.

The Medical College moved to its present location in 1932, which marked the opening of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center.

Facilities for Instruction

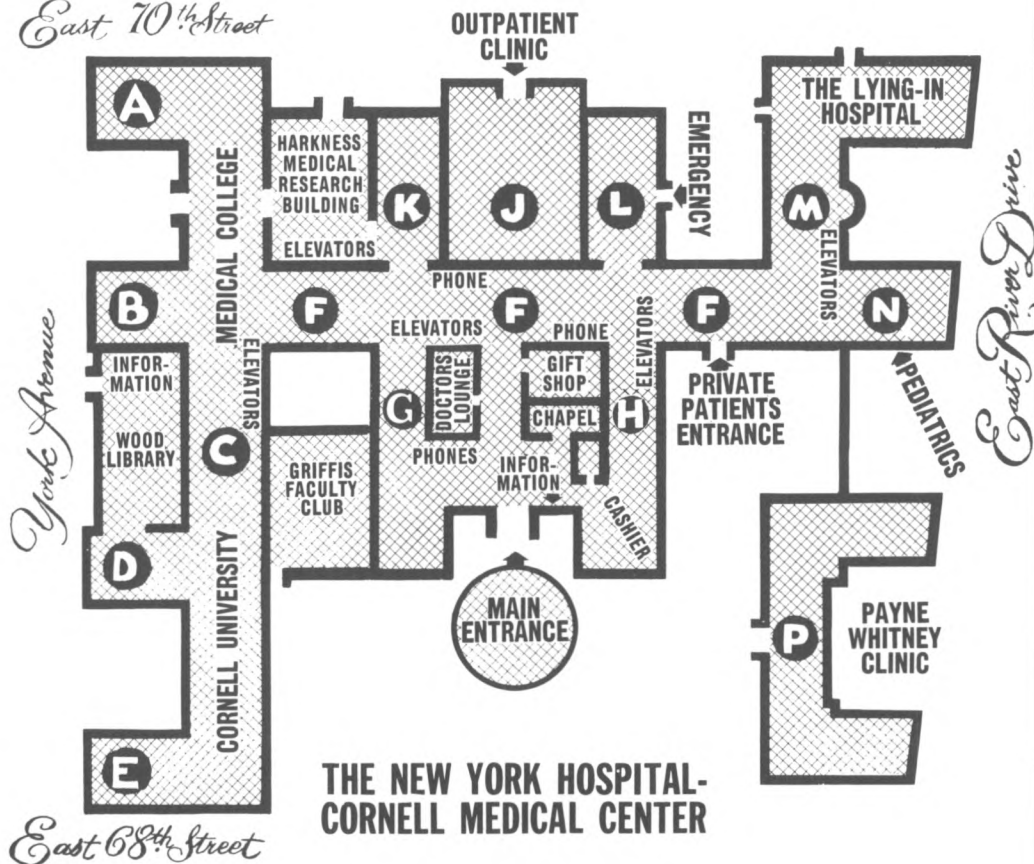
The Medical College

Instruction in the medical sciences is conducted in a series of joined buildings along York Avenue from Sixty-eighth to Seventieth Streets. The entrance to the Medical College, at 1300 York Avenue, is in the Samuel J. Wood Library and Research Building. The main reading room, the catalog and reference sections, and the area for the current journals of the Library are on the first floor of this building. The B and D areas of the Medical College adjoin the Wood Building on the north and south sides. Additional research and teaching facilities, as well as the central animal care laboratories, are located between the A and B buildings in the new William Hale Harkness Medical Research Building. The upper floors of the central portion of the Medical College house the Departments of Microbiology, Pathology, Physiology and Biophysics, and Public Health, along with the research laboratories for several of the clinical departments.

East 71st Street



East 70th Street



**THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL-
CORNELL MEDICAL CENTER**

The Department of Anatomy is in the building at Seventieth Street (Area A), and the building at the Sixty-eighth Street end of the College (Area E) houses the Departments of Biochemistry and Pharmacology. The central buildings of the College are joined to the main hospital buildings on each of the seven floors. The College auditorium, the student laboratories and lecture rooms for the basic science departments, and the extensive research facilities for staff and students are also housed in the buildings along York Avenue.

Graduate School of Medical Sciences

The Graduate School of Medical Sciences, one of the three academic units on Cornell's New York City campus, was organized in 1952 as a semiautonomous component of the Graduate School of Cornell University and is responsible for administering all advanced general degrees granted for study in residence on the New York City campus. The school is composed of two divisions: the Medical College Division consisting of faculty members principally from the basic science departments of the Cornell University Medical College, and the Sloan Kettering Division consisting of staff members from the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center.

The faculty of the Graduate School of Medical Sciences currently offers graduate programs leading to the M.S. and Ph.D. degrees in eleven biomedical fields: biochemistry, biological structure and cell biology, biology, biomathematics, biophysics, genetics, microbiology, neurobiology and behavior, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology. These programs are designed for students interested in careers in teaching and research in the various basic biomedical sciences.

All of the facilities of the Cornell University Medical College and the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center are available to graduate students. Such facilities include, in addition to well-equipped classrooms and libraries, unexcelled modern laboratories and equipment for research. For further details, refer to the *Announcement of the Graduate School of Medical Sciences*.

The New York Hospital

Clinical instruction is given in the eleven separate departments forming The New York Hospital. The Medical and Surgical Departments occupy the central hospital building, the Women's Clinic (Lying-in Hospital), the Pediatric Department, and the Psychiatric Department (Payne Whitney Clinic) extend from north to south, overlooking the East River. Each clinic contains facilities for bed patients, an outpatient department, lecture rooms, and laboratories for clinical study and research. Special provision has also been made for stu-

dent laboratory work. The Department of Medicine occupies the second to fourth floors of the central hospital building with semiprivate areas for bed patients and three floors for the outpatient department. There are extensive laboratories for chemical, physiological, and biological research. The Department of Surgery utilizes the fifth to the ninth floors for semiprivate beds and outpatient services as well as facilities for the various surgical specialties. The operating rooms are on the tenth and eleventh floors. Above these are six floors containing 128 rooms for private patients. Living quarters for the resident staff are in the new house-staff residence across York Avenue. The entire Hospital has a capacity of approximately 1,350 beds. The Westchester Division in White Plains, New York, contains an additional 281 beds. This Division, together with the Payne Whitney Clinic, forms the Department of Psychiatry of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center.

The chairman of each department is responsible for the care of patients and the conduct of professional services in the Hospital. The chairman is also the professor in charge of the corresponding department in the Medical College. Every clinical department is staffed by a corps of salaried faculty members, including the chairman, who devote their full time to the service of the College and the Hospital. Other members of the faculty devote part of their time to private practice.

The Hospital for Special Surgery

The Hospital for Special Surgery, maintained by The New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, was founded in 1863 as the first institution in the United States for the treatment of orthopedic conditions. It affiliated with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center in 1949 and moved to its present location at 535 East Seventieth Street in 1955. The Hospital consists of a modern facility containing 204 beds, caring for some 3,500 inpatients a year and 11,000 outpatients in nineteen subspecialty clinics. Twenty-four residents are trained in a three-year program in orthopedic surgery with an elective fourth year. The Hospital maintains a school for the training of practical nurses.

The Philip D. Wilson Research Foundation was opened in 1960 to investigate the causes, prevention, and improvement in the treatment of orthopedic and rheumatic diseases.

The Hospital for Special Surgery provides the orthopedic and rheumatic diseases services for The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center.

The Burke Rehabilitation Center

The Burke Rehabilitation Center, 785 Mamaronck Avenue, White Plains, New York, was

founded in April, 1915, by John Masterson Burke as a tribute to the memory of his mother, Winifred Masterson Burke. On March 14, 1968, the Burke Center became affiliated with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center.

A 150-bed rehabilitation center accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, the Burke Rehabilitation Center offers a multidisciplinary approach to the rehabilitation phase of total medical care. Since the primary objective of its program is the integration of the disabled patient into the community as a responsible individual functioning at maximum potential, the Center offers its diagnostic, evaluative, and treatment services to those of all ages who have need for medical rehabilitative care.

The comprehensive program includes: services of physicians trained in rehabilitation and all other medical specialties, nursing care, nutritional research and therapy, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech and hearing services, psychological and psychiatric services, social services, and vocational evaluation and training.

Among the research and study programs being conducted at the Burke Rehabilitation Center are: a demonstration research program in nutrition and metabolic disease, a stroke research study, a Parkinsonism research study, a cardiopulmonary study, and sociomedical studies.

Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital

One of the world's principal centers for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders of sight, hearing, and speech, Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital became affiliated with Cornell University and The New York Hospital in 1968. In addition to its programs of patient care and treatment, this hospital now serves as Cornell University Medical College's teaching facility in ophthalmology and otorhinolaryngology and as a patient referral center for those specialties. Medical teaching is under the direction of the Medical College which, along with The New York Hospital, provides a wide range of consultative and other services not ordinarily available in a specialty hospital.

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Memorial Hospital is the clinical unit of the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. The Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research is the research unit.

In the terms of the Douglas Deeds of Trust set up by the late Dr. James Douglas, who provided the hospital with an endowment for the study and treatment of cancer and allied

diseases, Memorial Hospital became affiliated with the Cornell University Medical College in 1914. The agreement between Memorial Hospital and the College requires that the professional staff of the Hospital be named by the Council of the Medical College, subject to the approval of the Board of Managers of the Hospital. The facilities of Memorial Hospital offer unusual opportunities for instruction in the pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of neoplastic diseases. Memorial Hospital, which includes the James Ewing Pavilion, has 600 beds.

Sloan-Kettering Institute, founded in 1945, brought a major research establishment into this large and active cancer treatment center.

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital is a 450-bed, general care, voluntary institution in Manhasset, Long Island, serving heavily populated portions of Nassau, Suffolk, and Queens Counties. It became formally affiliated with Cornell University Medical College in 1969.

All members of the medical staff of North Shore University Hospital are appointed to the faculty of the Medical College and participate in its teaching programs. In addition, each clinical service has a staff of full-time faculty members involved in research, teaching, and clinical activities. Through outpatient and educational services, emergency facilities and outreach clinics, North Shore University Hospital's community-oriented program provides an important experience for students in the Medical College. Opportunities for clinical instruction are provided in medicine, neurology, surgery, pediatrics, pathology, psychiatry, radiology, and obstetrics-gynecology at the second-, third-, and fourth-year student levels. Since 1967, joint programs of internship, residency, and fellowship training have been offered in conjunction with The New York Hospital and Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center.

The Loomis Laboratory

The original Loomis Laboratory, which was founded in 1886 at 414 East Twenty-sixth Street, provided research and teaching facilities for Cornell faculty members before the Medical College was moved to its present location. A teaching laboratory in the Department of Pathology is named the Loomis Laboratory in recognition of the earlier institution.

The Russell Sage Institute of Pathology

The Russell Sage Institute of Pathology has been associated with the Medical College since 1913 and was incorporated into The New York Hospital in 1932. The Institute supports work

in metabolism and human genetics that is conducted by members of the Departments of Medicine and Physiology. The medical director of the Institute is Dr. Alexander G. Bearn, professor of medicine.

Libraries

Samuel J. Wood Library

The main library of the Medical College is located on the first floor of the Samuel J. Wood Library and Research Building, to the right of the 1300 York Avenue entrance at Sixty-ninth Street.

Fifteen hundred current journals are received and the total collection has reached more than 100,000 volumes. Participation in communication and library networks enables the library to produce needed items quickly.

The library is equipped with a communications terminal linked to a computer to provide searches of the medical literature. The information and reference department receives requests for these searches. Typing and duplicating services and, most importantly, a staff willing to help, are also available.

The library is open during the week from 8:45 a.m. until 11:00 p.m., on Saturdays from 9:00 a.m. until 5:00 p.m., and on Sundays from 1:00 p.m. until 11:00 p.m. The library is closed on Christmas and New Year's Day and the other holidays noted in the calendar, pp. 4-5.

Department Libraries

Several departments also have libraries housing journals and books pertaining to specific areas. These collections, photocopies of materials from other libraries, including the National Library of Medicine and all major medical and academic libraries in the United States, supplement the holdings of the main library.

The Oskar Diethelm Historical Library

Begun in 1936, the Oskar Diethelm Historical Library has grown to be an excellent collection of nearly 10,000 original works published before 1920 relating to the history of psychiatry and allied subjects. Together with a modern reference collection, the library serves as the center of research and training activities of the section on the history of psychiatry and the behavioral sciences in the Department of Psychiatry.

Admissions

Requirements

In defining the qualifications for admission, the faculty of Cornell University Medical College

attaches particular importance to the liberal and general education implied by the acquisition of a college degree. Although most applicants to the Medical College will have completed four years of college, possession of an undergraduate degree is not a requirement of candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Cornell University. Applications will be seriously and carefully considered from students who will have completed only three years of undergraduate work and whose personal, educational, and social maturation seems to warrant earlier admission to the study of medicine. Some of these applicants may be able to satisfy the requirements for a baccalaureate degree in their colleges by successfully completing the first year of medical school.

The basic premedical requirements that all students must fulfill in order to qualify for admission to the study of medicine in New York State are published in the Regulations of the Commissioner of Education. In conformity with these regulations, Cornell University Medical College requires for admission the satisfactory completion of at least six semester hours in each of the following subjects: English, physics, biology or zoology, general chemistry, and organic chemistry. Although these requirements form the basis of eligibility for admission to the medical course, they should be considered as representing an irreducible minimum.

A sound preparation in biology, chemistry, and physics is essential for a student planning to study medicine, and course work in the behavioral sciences is becoming increasingly important. A student not majoring in one of the sciences should realize that a thorough basic training in the concepts and methods of science can only be acquired through rigorous laboratory experience. A science major, on the other hand, should not overlook the broad educational value of study in the humanities and social sciences. In planning premedical work, students are advised to elect subjects that will lay a broad foundation for medical study rather than to anticipate courses required in the medical curriculum.

Selection

Each year the Committee on Admissions of Cornell University Medical College selects a class of about one hundred students from over 4,500 applicants. In doing so, the committee's goal is to accept students who they feel are best prepared to provide future leadership in the field of medicine. Selection of students is influenced by the type of undergraduate preparation and demonstrated academic accomplishment. Also important are motivation and other personal characteristics such as maturity and stability of the individual. Cornell

attempts to maintain a heterogeneous student body by selecting well qualified students from diverse geographic, academic, and racial backgrounds. The number of students from any one college, region, race, or sex may thus vary from year to year. Well motivated students from particularly adverse economic or social backgrounds who have had substandard educational opportunities are also admitted.

It is the policy of Cornell University actively to support equality of educational opportunity. No student shall be denied admission to the University or be discriminated against otherwise because of race, color, creed, religion, national origin, or sex.

Admission policies are also in conformity with the policy of New York State in regard to the American ideal of equality of opportunity as embodied in the Education Practices Act.

Application

Application to Cornell University Medical College can be made only through the American Medical College Application Service (AMCAS) application process: American Medical College Service, Suite 301, 1776 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036. AMCAS is the sole distributor of application forms and instructions. These are obtained by forwarding an application request card to AMCAS. Request cards are available from premedical advisers and from medical schools. Upon receipt of the AMCAS application by Cornell, additional information will be requested and instructions will be given about submission of letters of evaluation. The evaluation of a premedical advisory committee is preferred. If this is not available, two letters of evaluation, from members of the undergraduate faculty of the applicant's college well acquainted with the student, may be substituted. After receipt of the supplementary information, the letters of evaluation and the \$25 fee, the Committee on Admissions will select students for personal interviews. The fee can be waived for financial reasons for those applicants who are eligible for AMCAS fee waivers.

From among the large number of applicants, the committee selects for a personal interview those students under serious consideration. In the past few years, over one-third of all applicants have been selected for interview. Only rarely are students accepted by the Medical College without a personal interview.

The Committee on Admissions does not require an applicant to take the Medical College Admission Test (MCAT) but will review the scores if the examination was taken.

The committee will notify accepted applicants of its decisions between January 15 and February 15. If the committee takes favorable action, a letter of acceptance is forwarded to

the applicant who has two weeks to: (1) hold a place in the class in order to make a final decision at a later date, but not later than March 1, or (2) accept a place in the class by sending a deposit of \$100. This deposit is deductible from the first tuition payment.

Advanced Standing

When vacancies occur, students may be admitted to advanced standing. Only those students who have completed their basic science course work as matriculated medical students in an accredited medical school are eligible to apply for transfer to Cornell University Medical College. Applications for a place in the second or third year class may be obtained from: Office of Admissions, 411 East Sixty-ninth Street, New York, New York 10021.

Applicants who are accepted are required to make a deposit of \$100 that is deductible from the first tuition payment. Candidates seeking admission to advanced standing must furnish evidence of having completed satisfactorily, in an approved medical school, all of the work required of students in the class that they wish to enter. Applicants must also have sent to us two letters of evaluation from their medical school faculty, as well as a certificate of good academic standing from the medical school, or schools, they attended. In addition, these candidates must have fulfilled the conditions for admission to the first-year class at Cornell University Medical College. They may be required to take examinations in any of the medical courses taken in another school.

Additional information about the Medical College is contained in the booklet, *Information for the Applicant—1974*, which may be obtained from the Office of Admissions.

Special Students

All students not registered in the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences or not registered for the M.D. degree are special students. Such students are special students in the true sense of the word and must be especially qualified in preparation, ability, and objective in order to receive any consideration. They may or may not be graduate students in the sense of having completed work for an undergraduate degree.

Special students are admitted only by the consent of the head of the department, must be registered in the Administration Office of the Medical College, and must pay their fees at the Business Office before being admitted to lectures or laboratory work. There is a matriculation fee of \$10 and an administration fee of \$5. Tuition fees vary depending upon the type of work taken. A breakage fee may be required.

Educational Policies and Plan of Instruction

The Medical College is divided into seventeen departments. Seven of the departments are primarily concerned with the sciences underlying clinical medicine; they are the Departments of Anatomy, Biochemistry, Microbiology, Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology and Biophysics, and Public Health. Ten departments have as their major function the study, treatment, and prevention of human diseases, and maternity care; they are the Departments of Anesthesiology, Medicine, Neurology, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Ophthalmology, Otorhinolaryngology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry, Radiology, and Surgery.

Responsibility for the educational policies of the Medical College is shared by the Executive Faculty Council, consisting of the academic administrative officers and the chairmen of those departments with major teaching commitments to medical students, and the General Faculty Council composed of elected faculty representatives from all departments of the Medical College. The Medical Student Executive Committee consists of elected representatives from each of the four classes of medical students and serves as a forum for student opinion and for communication between faculty and students.

Courses required to be completed by each student before the degree of Doctor of Medicine is conferred by Cornell University are offered by each department. The courses are arranged, in their sequence and duration, to develop logically the knowledge and training of students and to build up gradually the requirements needed for graduation with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The various departments also offer courses and opportunities for special study open to regular medical students, to candidates for advanced degrees in the Graduate School of Cornell University, and to qualified advanced students of medicine who are not candidates for degrees.

Medical knowledge is so extensive that only a small part of that needed for a successful career in medicine can be acquired during the time devoted to medical study in the Medical College curriculum. The time devoted by the prospective physician to preparation for the practice of medicine includes at least one year, and often many more years, of graduate medical education as intern or resident in a hospital, either in clinical or laboratory work or both. The required period of study at Cornell University Medical College extends over four academic years of at least thirty-three weeks each.

As medical science and medical practice may be pursued in a variety of ways, it is the policy of the College to encourage the student to vary his or her course of study according to special interests and particular talents as far as is consistent with meeting the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

A thesis is not a requirement for graduation, but students are encouraged to engage in individual work, as time permits, with the hope that they may accomplish results worthy of publication. It is desirable, therefore, for some students to devote time to a single subject in which they have a special interest. The development of great technical proficiency in the various fields of clinical medicine is not expected during the regular medical course but must await adequate training after graduation.

First-Year Curriculum

The first year of study is devoted to anatomy, biochemistry, physiology, neurosciences, and introductory medicine, including the basic elements of physical examination, interviewing techniques, and the sociological determinants of disease. Clinical conferences are presented in these courses to illustrate the application of the basic sciences to clinical medicine. A series of weekly interdisciplinary sessions explores a wide range of medical topics, again emphasizing the interrelationships of the basic sciences to each other and to clinical medicine.

Second-Year Curriculum

In the second year, the basic sciences of microbiology, pharmacology, and pathology are completed and the full-time clinical curriculum is begun with physical diagnosis, neurology, psychiatry, and public health. Weekly clinical pathological conferences serve as a continuing point of integration of the basic and clinical sciences.

Summers

In addition to scheduled time for electives during the first two years, the summers following the first and second years are free and may be used to acquire, or to further, experience in investigative work, if a student wishes.

Third-Year Curriculum

Clerkships of seven to twelve weeks' duration, in the forty-five week (September through July) third-year curriculum, provide a sound basic introduction to all the major clinical fields. When students have completed this clinical core curriculum, they are sufficiently acquainted with the various clinical specialties

to have identified their primary areas of interest, both in the clinical and basic science fields. Accordingly, they are prepared to plan an educational program, for their final medical school year, which is best suited to their interests and needs.

In the spring of the third year, each student chooses a senior faculty member as an adviser to help in planning the fourth-year program. Numerous elective opportunities available in the Cornell Medical Center are described in the *Catalog of Electives*. Other electives in the Center or in other educational institutions may be arranged with the approval of the student's elective adviser.

Fourth-Year Curriculum

The fourth-year program is entirely elective. Thirty-five weeks long, it is divided into seven elective periods. Students who have sound educational reasons may defer certain modules of the third-year core curriculum until the final year.

Summer Fellowships

Several fellowships are available for selected students who wish to participate in investigative work during the summers following the first and second years.

One-Year Research Fellowships

Any student seriously interested in investigative work in the basic or clinical medical sciences may apply for a year's leave of absence to pursue research in the field of choice. Such research opportunities are available in all departments of the Medical College. A leave will be considered for investigative work in other institutions. In general, it is most convenient to take the leave between the second and third years, but it may be considered at other times in the medical course.

Coordinated M.D.-Ph.D. Programs

For students interested in teaching and research careers in the basic biomedical sciences or in clinical medicine, two combined M.D.-Ph.D. programs are offered at Cornell University Medical College.

1. One M.D.-Ph.D. program is coordinated between Cornell University Medical College and the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences, and is described in the *Announcement of the Graduate School of Medical Sciences*. Graduate programs are offered in the fields of biochemistry, biological structure and cell biology, biology, biomathematics, biophysics, genetics, microbiology, neurobiology and behavior, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology. Students in this pro-

gram work under the supervision of faculty members at the Medical College and the Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research. This intramural M.D.-Ph.D. program can be entered at any time by matriculated Cornell medical students or by resident physicians on the house staff of hospitals affiliated with the Medical College.

2. The second M.D.-Ph.D. program is coordinated between Cornell University Medical College and the adjacent Rockefeller University and is described fully in a special announcement of this program. Students in this program pursue their medical education at Cornell and their graduate education in the many areas of study available at Rockefeller University, under the direction of the Rockefeller faculty. Students completing this program receive an M.D. degree from Cornell University and a Ph.D. degree from Rockefeller University. Applicants to this program must be accepted by the Cornell-Rockefeller Committee in the spring of the year of joint matriculation. In addition to the AMCAS application form, applicants to this program must also file a special application form that is available from: Rockefeller University, York Avenue and East Sixty-sixth Street, New York, New York 10021.

In selecting between these two programs, an applicant should carefully survey the different areas of graduate study offered by the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences and Rockefeller University and then select the program most consistent with his or her research and career goals. Both coordinated programs are normally expected to require about six calendar years of study.

Questions about these programs should be addressed to: Office of Admissions, Cornell University Medical College, 411 East Sixty-ninth Street, New York, New York 10021.

Summer Fellowship Program for Minority Students

A summer fellowship program for minority-group premedical students has the specific aims of increasing the number of minority-group students in medical schools, and of increasing their awareness of the great variety in medical career opportunities. Premedical students who have completed their junior year spend ten weeks as summer Fellows at the Medical Center. The Fellows receive a stipend of \$100 per week, and are housed in Olin Hall, the medical students' dormitory.

Fellows work three days a week at a variety of research activities with sponsors who are faculty members from different departments. The students in this program are often involved jointly with medical students who hold similar fellowships. Two mornings a week are

devoted to a specially designed course in cardiovascular physiology. The afternoons of these days are used for a series of discussions about health problems of various communities, and visits to a neighborhood health center program.

Information regarding applications for fellowships and all other aspects of minority-group admissions can be obtained by writing to James L. Curtis, M.D., Associate Dean, Cornell University Medical College. Application should be made early in the junior year, and not later than April 15.

Advancement and Examination

The usual Cornell medical curriculum is divided into four successive academic years, each of which builds upon the subject material of the preceding year. Generally, a student must complete all of the course work of one academic year before he or she can be approved for advancement by the faculty. Any student who, by quality of work or by conduct, indicates an unfitness to enter the medical profession, may, following due process, be required, at any time, to withdraw from the Medical College.

At the end of each academic term, a student's performance is normally evaluated in all of the required and elective courses of that term. A student's final rating in a course is determined by performance in all of the course work including an evaluation of effort, seriousness of purpose, scholastic resourcefulness, and the results of examinations.

A final rating is made for each student at the end of the academic year based on the results of performance in all of the courses in the curriculum of that year. These final ratings are made by formal action of the faculty after review of recommendations of the Committee on Promotion and Graduation. This final rating places students into one of four groups:

1. Passed. Ordinarily, students are recorded as "passed" only if they have no deficiency in any subject. This rating confers eligibility for readmission to the Medical College in the next higher class unless, in instances of special concern, an ad hoc committee of the faculty determines the student unsuited for the medical profession.

2. Conditioned. Students who fail any required or elective courses are recorded as "conditioned." A "conditioned" student will be reevaluated by the concerned faculty prior to the beginning of the next academic year and subject to conditions determined by the faculty. Students with a failure in one course after a single reevaluation will be required to remove the "conditioned" status before the end of

the next academic year. Students with failures in two courses after reevaluation will be required to repeat the year.

3. Not passed. If, after reevaluation, a student has failures in three courses in any one year, he or she is recorded as "not passed." A rating of "not passed" carries ineligibility for readmission to the Medical College.

4. Special Review. Students with generally marginal performance for two or more years are subject to special review by the Committee on Promotion and Graduation. Students with a record of this kind who are judged unqualified to continue medical studies at Cornell, will be ineligible for readmission to the Medical College.

At the close of every academic year, each student is notified of his or her scholastic performance for the year.

A transcript of the Medical College record of a student or graduate will be mailed on the student's request to accredited hospitals and to educational or other well-recognized institutions as credentials in support of his or her application for a position or promotion. All transcripts are marked "confidential" and carry the instructions that they are not to be turned over to the candidate. This ruling is for the purpose of avoiding possible loss and fraudulent use of an official document of the Medical College.

Requirements for Graduation

The candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine must have attained the age of twenty-one years and be of good moral character. They must have completed successfully four full courses of at least eight months each as regular matriculated medical students. They must have satisfactorily completed all the required work of the medical curriculum and must have passed all prescribed examinations. Every candidate for a degree must pay, or satisfactorily arrange, all accounts due the University at least ten days before commencement.

Examinations for Medical Licensure

Graduates of Cornell University Medical College are admitted unconditionally to the examinations for license to practice medicine in all states of the United States. Certified students and graduates of Cornell University Medical College are admitted to the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners, whose certificate is recognized by a majority of the state and federal territory licensing agencies and by the respective authorities of

England, Scotland, and Ireland. Although national in scope and organized under the laws of the District of Columbia, the National Board of Medical Examiners is not to be confused with a federal governmental agency. For information, write to the National Board of Medical Examiners, 3930 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104.

Fees and Expenses

All fees for instruction and other charges are paid at the Accounting Office of the Medical College, Room D-07, 1300 York Avenue, New York, New York 10021. Veterans receiving federal or state educational benefits are required to report to the Veterans Affairs Office, Room D-07, immediately after registering.

Any individual who owes money to the University will not be allowed to register or re-register in the University, receive a transcript of his or her record, have his or her academic credits certified, be granted a leave of absence, or have a degree conferred.

Application Fee. A nonrefundable charge of \$25 is made for reviewing each application.

Acceptance Deposit. Each student admitted is given notice of acceptance and a limited time (usually two weeks) in which to decide if he or she will enroll in the entering class. The student's name is not placed on the class list until the acceptance fee of \$100 is paid. The fee is credited toward the tuition charge and is not refundable if the student fails to enter.

Tuition

Tuition for one academic year is \$3000, starting July, 1974. (The amount of tuition may be changed during the academic year). It is payable at the beginning of the academic year or in three equal parts, the first of which must be made at registration. For fourth-year students, the first installment will be due at or before September registration. No refund will be made in any instance. The following are included in the tuition fee:

1. **Matriculation fee.**
2. **Student hospitalization insurance.** This calendar year insurance coverage is carried through the Associated Hospital Service (Blue Cross plan) and may be extended to spouses and families of married students at additional cost. The plan covers all hospital costs for a limited period of time for any student in good standing who is hospitalized in The New York Hospital. It assures the usual Blue Cross coverage for hospitalization in other hospitals.
3. **Personnel health service.**
4. **Graduation fee and rental fee for cap and gown for graduation exercises.**

Books, Instruments, and Microscopes

The average cost of books and instruments is distributed approximately as follows: First year, \$400; second year, \$350; third year, \$225; fourth year, \$75.

Each student is required to have a microscope of an approved type. The instrument should have scanning (3-5 \times), low-power (10 \times), and medium power (40 \times) dry objectives. It is important that the coarse adjustment of the scope permit a clearance of at least 30 mm between the 10 \times objective and the stage. The scope should also be equipped with a well-working oil immersion system. The oil immersion objective, substage condenser, and light source should produce sharp images of good resolution in a well-illuminated viewing field. Arrangements can be made to purchase a microscope from the College Book Store after arrival, if the student desires. Monocular microscopes are available for rental at \$55 a year. A limited number of binocular microscopes are available for rental at \$90 a year. Anyone wishing to rent one should do so as early as possible on arrival in September.

Financial Aid

The Medical College has scholarship funds and loan funds to assist medical students who are in need of financial aid. These funds are described below.

New York State programs for financial aid to New York State residents are mentioned at the ends of the sections on scholarships and loans.

Scholarships

Scholarship income is derived from the several endowed and invested funds and other sources listed below, and from an appropriation from the Medical College budget. Scholarship awards are made, to the extent of the funds available, on the basis of comparative financial need. Any student in good standing in the Medical College who has real financial need is eligible to apply for assistance.

Awards to entering students are made on the same basis as to students already enrolled. An applicant's financial situation should be accurately described in his or her application for admission, and he or she should discuss any anticipated need for financial help with members of the Admissions Committee when he or she is interviewed. An applicant who has been accepted for admission and has indicated the intention of enrolling at the Medical College may file a formal application for scholarship aid.

Awards, unless specifically indicated below, are made for one year only, and the financial

situation is reviewed each year by the Committee on Financial Aid.

Vivian B. Allen Scholarship Endowment.

Through the generosity of the Vivian B. Allen Foundation, Inc., this endowment has been established to provide income to aid needy students of good scholastic standing who otherwise would not be able to complete their medical education.

Anonymous Scholarship Fund. This fund, established by a gift from an anonymous donor, is used to provide scholarships for worthy students who are in need of financial assistance.

The Lois and Max Beren Foundation may award a scholarship to a promising student accepted for admission at Cornell University Medical College in an amount to be determined by consultation between the College and the Foundation. The student shall be selected by the College subject to the approval of the Foundation, and may be a candidate for either the Ph.D. or M.D. degree. It is the desire of the Foundation to assist a student who possesses great eagerness to pursue studies but who would find it impossible or impractical to do so without the financial support of the Foundation.

H. Meredith Berry Scholarship Fund. The income from this endowment fund, established by gifts from Dr. H. Meredith Berry '41, is used to help a needy and deserving student.

Siegfried and Josephine Bieber Scholarship Endowment. The income from the endowment, given by the late Mrs. Siegfried Bieber and the Siegfried and Josephine Bieber Foundation, provides scholarships for students in good academic standing who need financial aid.

The John V. Bohrer Scholarship Fund was endowed by a bequest from Laura S. Bohrer in memory of her husband, Dr. John V. Bohrer. Scholarships from the income are awarded to students "who shall express a willingness and intention to restore to the trust fund the amounts received by them, as and when their circumstances permit."

Lucien and Ethel Brownstone Merit Medical Scholarship. Generous gifts to Cornell University Medical College and to three other New York City medical schools by the Lucien and Ethel Brownstone Foundation established the first American Merit Medical Scholarships. The income from the endowment established by the gift is to be awarded as a four-year scholarship to one or two students. The donors hope to encourage the most innately gifted, best educated, and most mature individuals to enter the complex and humane

field of medicine. The first award was made in 1968.

Mary E. C. Cantle Scholarship Fund. The income from this invested fund, which was established by a bequest from Mary E. C. Cantle, provides scholarships for worthy students in the Medical College.

Robert J. Carlisle Fund. This fund, established by donations from the Society of Alumni of Bellevue Hospital, is used for special assistance to worthy students.

Lillian M. Charles Scholarship Endowment. The income from this fund, which was established by a generous gift from the late Mrs. Howard W. Charles, provides scholarship assistance for needy students who are in good academic standing.

Coppermines Foundation Scholarship Endowment. Endowed by a generous gift from the Coppermines Foundation, Inc., the income provides financial assistance for needy and worthy students.

Jean Davidoff and Elizabeth Cohen Scholarship Fund. This endowment was established through a gift by Dr. Harry S. Berkoff '23, in memory of his sisters. The income is available annually to a student, or students, in the third- and fourth-year classes who are in need of financial aid and who, by their scholarship and conduct, have proved worthy of this. Such students should express their willingness and intention to return to the fund the amounts received by them as and when their circumstances permit.

Dean's Special Scholarship Fund. This invested fund was established through the generosity of many contributors. The income is used to provide scholarships for worthy students who are especially in need of financial assistance.

John E. Deitrick Scholarship Fund. This fund, established by a gift from The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Foundation, Inc., in honor of Dr. John E. Deitrick, formerly dean of the Medical College, is used to provide scholarships for worthy students who are in need of financial assistance.

Dr. Harry Eno Scholarship Endowment. Established in 1955 by the gift of the late Dr. Harry Eno, the income from this endowment provides scholarships for needy and worthy students in the Medical College.

The Jeremiah S. Ferguson Scholarship Fund was established by the Board of Trustees of Cornell University in memory of Jeremiah S.

Ferguson who, throughout his connection of more than forty years with the Medical College, devoted a great deal of his time to helping students with their individual problems and promoting their professional careers. The investment income is awarded annually by the Committee on Financial Aid to a student or students in the third- and fourth-year classes in the Medical College who are in need of financial aid.

Joseph P. Ferrigan Endowment. The income from this endowed fund, established by an anonymous gift, is to be used to benefit a worthy and meritorious student in need of financial assistance.

The Wallace D. Garbrandt Scholarship Endowment was established by the late Mabel G. Gormley, and the income is to be awarded annually to a regularly matriculated student of high academic achievement who is in need of financial assistance.

The Judge and Mrs. Samuel Jordon Graham Memorial Scholarship Endowment was established by a bequest from the estate of E. Norman P. Graham. The income provides scholarship assistance for deserving students of the Medical College.

Connie Guion Scholarship. Providing annual tuition for a student of the Medical College, this scholarship was established by Ambassador and Mrs. Vincent de Roulet to express their gratitude to the late Dr. Connie Guion '17.

Lawrence W. Hanlon Scholarship Fund. This fund was established in memory of Dr. Lawrence W. Hanlon, who had given twenty-five years to the service of the Medical College. In the last fifteen of those years, he was associate dean and, in that role, did as much as any one person ever has to shape the lives and careers of the students. Contributions from his associates and friends make this fund possible.

Health Professions Scholarship Program. At the present time, the Health Professions Scholarship Program, administered by the Public Health Service of the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, contributes some funds each year for students who demonstrate financial need.

Dr. John A. Heim Scholarship Endowment. The income from this fund, which was established under the will of John A. Heim '05, provides as many scholarships in the Medical College as there are funds available for that purpose. The awards are made to regularly matriculated students who are in need of financial assistance as provided for in the terms

of the bequest. First-year students who meet the prescribed standards are eligible.

The Irma T. Hirschl Scholarship. This fund, supported by a trust under the will of Irma T. Hirschl, grants annual scholarships to students. The will makes the following statement of the donor's wishes:

"All payments to medical schools selected by my individual Trustees . . . shall be applied by such schools as student financial aid for medical education of deserving students who may be deemed worthy of such aid by the Scholarship Committee (or its equivalent) of each such school.

All payments herein shall be designated as The Irma T. Hirschl Scholarship. I direct that the Scholarship Committee (or its equivalent), in designating the recipients of such financial aid, be guided by the following criteria: Financial need, outstanding scholarship, and dedication to medical science, the easing of pain and protection of life. No discrimination shall be made against applicants for financial aid on the ground of sex, race, religion, or national origin. It is my desire, but I do not require, that a student, once selected for financial aid on the basis of the criteria set forth above, shall continue to receive financial aid throughout the years of such student's dedicated and successful study, provided the student continues, in the judgment of such Scholarship Committee (or its equivalent), to meet the criteria set forth above."

Several other medical schools in the city are also beneficiaries under the trust.

Maier and Shantsya Hitzig Scholarship. Through a generous gift, Dr. William M. Hitzig '29 established this endowed scholarship in memory of his father and mother. The income is allotted annually as a scholarship, with preference given to students who have done meritorious work in internal medicine.

The Dr. Edward Hoenig Scholarship Fund was endowed by gifts from Dr. Robert Hoenig '34 and Dr. Theodore Hoenig '40 in memory of their father, Dr. Edward Hoenig '10. The income is to provide financial assistance to needy but worthy students.

Samuel Hollander Prize Endowment. The income from an endowed fund established by bequest of Dr. Samuel Hollander is to be awarded to a worthy student as a prize for scholarship by the Committee on Financial Aid.

The Ruth Hollohan Scholarship Fund was established under the terms of the will of Jessie L. Hollohan in memory of Ruth Hollohan.

The investment income is used for scholarships in the Medical College with first consideration given to entering students of high academic achievement who are in need of financial assistance.

Elizabeth and Neill Houston Scholarship Endowment. The scholarship was established in 1952 by a gift from Elizabeth and Neill Houston. A room in F. W. Olin Hall is designated the Elizabeth and Neill Houston Room, and the income from the endowment provides a room-rent scholarship.

Professor Andrew Hunter Scholarship. This fund was established by the Maurice H. Givens Trust, in honor of the late Professor Andrew Hunter who was professor of biochemistry at the Ithaca Division of Cornell Medical School, where Mr. Givens served as Professor Hunter's assistant from 1909 to 1914. The income from this endowment provides scholarships to needy and worthy students in the Medical College.

Dr. Charles I. Hyde '10 and Eva Hyde Scholarship Endowment. Established by the late Dr. Charles I. Hyde and Mrs. Eva Hyde in memory of their daughter, Anita Shirley Hyde, this endowment provides that income be available annually to meritorious students who have completed one year of the regular medical course and are in need of assistance.

Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Student Aid Program. This grant provides support over four academic years (1972-73 through 1975-76) for scholarship awards to women students, students from rural backgrounds, and those from the country's black, Indian, Mexican-American, and U.S. mainland Puerto Rican populations. The individual recipients and the amounts will be determined by the Medical College and not by the Foundation.

The Dick Katzin M.D. Scholarship Fund was established in 1966 by Dick Katzin '65. The annual gift will be used to give financial aid to needy students.

Samuel Farrar Kelley M.D. Scholarship Fund. Contributions for this invested fund are being given by Mrs. Lillian E. Kelley in memory of her husband. Support from the income from this fund is available to students in good standing who need financial assistance.

The 1936 John and Katherine Mayer Scholarship Fund. The investment income is available annually to meritorious students who need its aid, and who have completed one or more years of the regular medical course. The award is for one year only but may be awarded for a second or third year provided the qualifications of the candidate merit it.

The 1939 John and Katherine Mayer Scholarship Endowment. The income is available annually to meritorious students who need its aid, and who have completed one or more years of the regular medical course. The award is for one year only, but may be awarded for a second or third year provided the qualifications of the candidate merit it.

Medical College Dormitory Fund No. 2. This invested fund, established by gifts made in the Greater Cornell Campaign, provides income for rental scholarships to be awarded to students residing in the Medical College dormitory.

Medical College Memorial Scholarship Consolidated. This endowment fund is supported by various gifts given in memory of individuals for scholarship purposes. The income is used for scholarships to worthy students who are in need of financial assistance.

Li Ming Scholarship Fund. The income from this endowment fund, established by a bequest from the estate of Li Ming, is used for scholarship purposes and, in accordance with the donor's stipulation, preference is given to students of Chinese birth or descent or nationality or, if there are no such qualified applicants, then scholarships are awarded to other qualified students.

Dr. George A. and Nora W. Newton Scholarship Endowment. The income from this fund, which was established by a bequest from the estate of Nora W. Newton, provides a full or partial scholarship for a needy and worthy student of the Medical College. The recipient is to be selected by the Committee on Financial Aid on the basis of high scholarship and character.

New York Community Trust Scholarship. These funds are provided by the New York Community Trust from a gift received from the late Charles F. Iklé. They are to extend "scholarship assistance to needy and overburdened students so as to decrease the necessity of their spending many hours of extraneous work in order to continue their medical studies."

Evelyn Buckalew Ochester and Charles W. Ochester Memorial Scholarship Fund. This endowment fund was created by Alfred J. and LeMoine R. Buckalew in memory of their sister, Evelyn Buckalew Ochester, and her husband, Charles W. Ochester. Income from the fund is used to provide financial assistance or incentive recognition awards to worthy students who are in need.

Dr. E. Cooper Person Memorial Scholarship Fund. Friends of the late Dr. Person established this invested scholarship fund in his memory. Scholarship aid for deserving students is provided from the income.

John Metcalf Polk Scholarship Endowment.

A gift under the will of William Mecklenburg Polk, the first dean of the Medical College, established an endowed fund. The income is to be used to provide for scholarships for students of the Medical College.

Thomas C. Rennie Scholarship Fund.

Friends of the late Dr. Rennie, professor of social psychiatry, have set up an endowed fund; a portion of the income is available to students interested in carrying out research work in social psychiatry.

Anna E. Ray Robinson Education Fund.

The income from this endowed fund, established under the will of Anna E. Ray Robinson, provides scholarship assistance for students. A preference is to be given to descendants of Anna E. Ray Robinson and of her husband's brothers and sisters.

The Dr. Jacques Saphier Scholarship Endowment

was established by Dr. Saphier's father, the late Conrad J. Saphier, in memory of Dr. Jacques Conrad Saphier (lieutenant, j.g., U.S.N.R.), class of 1940, who was killed in action on August 21, 1942, at Guadalcanal while in performance of his duty. The endowment income is awarded annually to a meritorious student of the Medical College who has completed at least one year of work, who needs its aid, and who, in the opinion of the faculty, merits the recognition for which this scholarship was established.

Anna and David C. Schilling Scholarship Fund.

The income from this endowment fund, established by a bequest from the estate of David C. Schilling, is used to provide first year scholarships for needy students of high scholarship and character in the Medical College.

The Carl J. Schmidlapp Memorial Scholarship Fund

was endowed by Dr. Jean Schmidlapp Humes '49, in memory of her father, Carl J. Schmidlapp, Cornell University '08. The income is awarded annually to a deserving student in any class of the Medical College selected on the basis of need and ability.

Joseph M. Seider Scholarship Fund.

This fund, financed by an annual gift from Mr. Seider, provides scholarships for worthy students who are in need of financial assistance.

The Thorne Shaw Endowment Scholarship Fund

provides the income to support three scholarships. A gift from the estate of Julia Shaw established the endowment. One scholarship is available to students after at least two years of study in the Medical College and two scholarships are available to students after at least one year of study in the Medical College.

The Robert E. Speno Endowment Scholarship Fund

was established in 1952 by a gift from Frank Speno in memory of his son, Robert E. Speno. A room in F. W. Olin Hall is named the Robert E. Speno Room, and the income from the endowment provides a room-rent scholarship.

Charles Rupert Stockard Scholarship.

An invested fund was established in 1939 by a friend of the late Charles Rupert Stockard, professor of anatomy in the Cornell University Medical College, 1911-39. The income from this fund is to be awarded either to one or two students who have shown promise in the work in the Department of Anatomy and who are desirous of doing advanced work in that Department. The scholarships are to be awarded by the Executive Faculty Council upon nomination by the head of the Department of Anatomy.

The Walter C. Teagle Scholarship Fund,

an endowment fund established in 1963 by a very generous gift from The Teagle Foundation, Inc., is a permanent memorial in honor of Mr. Teagle, with the recipients of the income from the fund to be designated Teagle Scholars. The letter establishing the fund explains the goal of the award as follows: "It is further the desire of the Directors of the Foundation that each student given an award be urged—but in no way required in any legal way—to consider in later life making a gift to Cornell University for the benefit of some student in the Medical College, in order that future generations of students may have available further funds to help defray the rising costs of medical education."

Training in Psychiatry Fund.

A grateful patient, recognizing the value of psychiatric therapy in helping people achieve a more normal, fruitful life, has established this fund to provide financial assistance to students preparing for a career in psychiatry. Students who seriously intend to enter the field of psychiatry and who are judged qualified by the faculty, are eligible for financial aid after the second year of the medical course. Financial assistance may also be given in support of graduate or postgraduate training in the Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic.

Weld Fund Scholarship.

Established by David and Mary Blake Weld, the income from this endowment fund provides scholarship assistance for needy students who are in good academic standing.

Philip G. Woodward Scholarship Fund.

The income from this fund, which was established by a bequest to The Society of the New York Hospital from Philip G. Woodward, is available to be used for Philip G. Woodward Scholarships, to be awarded to third- or fourth-year

students of the Medical College who have demonstrated interest, initiative, and ability in the field of psychiatry, neurology, and/or behavioral biology.

Mary Louise Wuester Scholarship Endowment.

The income from this endowment fund, which was established in memory of his mother by Dr. William O. Wuester '33, is awarded annually to a regularly matriculated student of good scholarship who is in need of financial aid.

New York State Scholarships for State Residents

Information about scholarships for New York State residents may be obtained by writing to the Regents Examination and Scholarship Center, New York State Education Department, Albany, New York 12210. The scholarships granted are:

Scholar Incentive Program. Applications should be filed before September 1 each academic year. However, applications may be filed later in the school year. Annual application is required.

Regents Scholarships for Graduate Study in Medicine and Dentistry. Applications should be filed by October of the last year of preprofessional study.

Scholarships for Women Students

Mary F. Hall Scholarship Endowment. The income from a fund established by bequest of Miss Mary F. Hall is available to any woman student in the Medical College who needs its aid, who is a bona fide resident of the state of New York, and was such prior to admission to the College.

Mary Putnam Jacobi-Anna Forrest Rowe Scholarship. A bequest from William Vincent Rowe endowed this fund. The income provides financial assistance for women students.

The Elise Strang L'Esperance Scholarship Endowment, established by a bequest from Dr. L'Esperance, provides income for financial assistance for women students at the Medical College.

The Elizabeth C. Lowry Scholarship Fund was endowed by Dr. Lowry, a member of the class of 1935, in memory of her late husband, Dr. Thomas Lowry, who was also a member of that class. The income is to be used to provide financial assistance to women students in the Medical College. If, in any year, there is no woman student in need of such assistance, the income available may be awarded to a woman candidate for a Ph.D. in the Graduate School of Medical Sciences.

Dr. Leona E. Todd Scholarship Endowment.

A gift from the estate of Alzina T. Elliott established this endowment fund, the income to be used for scholarships for women students in the Medical College.

Marie and John Zimmermann Fund. The income from this endowed fund, established by a gift from the late Marie Zimmermann and the Marie and John Zimmermann Fund, Inc., is used to aid needy and worthy women students. In addition to the endowment income, a generous annual gift is being given by the Zimmermann Fund, Inc., for supplemental scholarships to be made to a few needy and worthy women students.

Loan Funds

The 1923 Loan Endowment. The income from this endowment fund is available as a loan to a student needing financial assistance.

Alumni Association Loan Fund. The Medical College makes loans available to students from a portion of the income from an endowment fund that is provided through the Alumni Association. Students in the upper classes will be given preference.

Student Loan Fund. A revolving fund contributed through different sources, including the Kellogg Foundation, the Charles Hayden Foundation, and the Student Bookstore, is available to students in all classes who are in need of assistance. Every effort is made, within the limitations of the financial structure of the institution, to help students who, by reason of unforeseen circumstances, are having financial difficulties. A special committee considers each case on its individual merits.

Joseph C. Hinsey Loan Fund. Established through the generosity of the Olin Foundation and supplemented by a generous gift from an anonymous donor, this revolving fund is used to advance funds on a loan basis to students in need of financial assistance.

Federal Loan Fund. The Medical College is participating with the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare in a Health Professions Student Loan Fund. This fund provides loans, if justified by financial need. The details of this loan program are available in the Student Affairs Office, Room C-118.

Lawrence W. Hanlon Student Loan Fund. This fund was established by the Medical College in memory of Dr. Lawrence W. Hanlon, associate dean of students, who died in 1970. Dr. Hanlon devoted his life to the welfare of the students at the Medical College, and this fund is designed to help continue his good work.

New York State Guaranteed Loans for State Residents. Students seeking New York State guaranteed loans should apply to the New York Higher Education Assistance Corporation, 111 Washington Avenue, Albany, New York 12210.

There are other student loan funds available from organizations with which Cornell University has a working agreement. For further details, please inquire in the Office of Student Affairs, Room C-118.

Prizes

May Aldrich Fund. In memory of William Mecklenburg Polk, M.D., LL.D., first dean of the Medical College, two prizes are offered for proficiency in research to regularly matriculated students of the Medical College. Members of all classes are eligible for these prizes.

The awards are made at the end of each academic year for the best report presented, in writing, of research work done by students, or for valuable reviews and logical presentations on medical subjects not to be found fully considered in a single text or reference book. If the papers submitted are not considered worthy of special commendation, the prizes will be withheld.

Papers are to be submitted in quintuplicate in a sealed envelope marked "Dean William Mecklenburg Polk Memorial Prize Committee" and must be in the Office for Student Affairs, Room C-118, not later than April 15.

The Committee of Awards for this prize consists of two members of the faculty from laboratory departments and two from clinical departments.

The prize for 1974 was awarded to Richard L. McCann.

The Clarence C. Coryell Prize in Medicine was endowed by a bequest from Dr. Coryell, a graduate of the Medical College in 1903. The prize, financed by the income is to be awarded annually to the student having the highest general average in medicine up to the end of the junior year.

For 1974, the prize was awarded to Allan H. Ropper.

The Clarence C. Coryell Prize in Surgery was endowed by a bequest from Dr. Coryell, a graduate of the Medical College in 1903. The prize, financed by the income, is to be awarded annually to the student who attains the highest marks in surgery during the fourth year. For 1974, this prize was awarded to John N. Krieger.

Sarah O'Laughlin Foley Prize in Clinical Medicine. Dr. William T. Foley, clinical associate professor of medicine and a member of the class of 1937, established this annual prize in

memory of his mother. The recipient, a member of the graduating class, is selected for excellence in clinical medicine by the chairman of the Department of Medicine. For 1974, this prize was awarded to Marsha D. Fretwell, Terrence L. Goodman, and Ronald N. Riner.

Jean Roughgarden Frey Award. This annual award, in memory of Jean Roughgarden '60, is provided each year by a gift from Dr. Wylie J. Dodds '60, and is to be given to a female student demonstrating features of character and human compassion. For 1974, this award was presented to Marsha D. Fretwell.

The Good Physician Award. A silver desk tray, suitably inscribed, given by Dr. Philip Stimson, will be awarded to that member of the graduating class who, by vote of the class, best exemplifies the intangible qualities of "The Good Physician." For 1974, the award was presented to Thomas P. McGovern.

Charles L. Horn Prize Fund. The income from this invested fund will be awarded each year to the member of the graduating class who has demonstrated the most improvement in scholarship in the course of four years of study in the Medical College. The prize in 1974 was awarded to Lynda M. Parker.

The Herman L. Jacobius Prize Endowment in Pathology was established in 1945 by a gift from Dr. Lawrence Jacobius and his friends in memory of his son, Dr. Herman L. Jacobius '39, who was killed in action in the Netherlands on September 28, 1944. The income is available annually to the student of the third- or fourth-year class who, in the opinion of the Department of Pathology, merits recognition for high scholastic attainments and outstanding performance in the subject of pathology. If, in any year, no student merits the distinction, the award will be withheld. The prize for 1974 was awarded to Walter F. Schlech, III.

The George S. Meister Prize in Pediatrics has been established in memory of Dr. George S. Meister '26, as an expression of the warm esteem in which he was held. The prize consists of income derived annually from an invested fund contributed by members of his family, his close friends and associates, his classmates in chemical engineering at New York University, and his classmates in medicine at the Medical College. Awarded initially in 1967, the prize is given each year for efficiency in pediatrics to a member of the graduating class selected by the Department of Pediatrics. In 1974, the prize was awarded to Marc E. Kaminsky.

Alfred Moritz Michaelis Prize Endowment for Efficiency in General Medicine. The income is offered as a prize for general efficiency in the

Department of Medicine, in commemoration of Alfred Moritz Michaelis, who was graduated from the Medical College on June 11, 1925, and who died during his internship at Mt. Sinai Hospital on April 24, 1926. The award is presented at the end of the fourth year to a member of the graduating class who has taken the full course of study at the Medical College. In 1974, the prize was awarded to Allan H. Ropper.

National Foundation Merit Award. The National Foundation offers a cash merit award to the student who is judged by the Committee on Prizes in Research to have written the best thesis, or equivalent, on any subject relating to birth defects. The thesis should be submitted in quintuplicate to the Office for Student Affairs, Room C-118, by April 15.

Gustave J. Noback Memorial Prize Fund in Anatomy. Established in 1962 by Miss Berthe Manet in memory of Dr. Gustave J. Noback, who is remembered for his great kindness and generosity to all his students, and also for his work in research and sculpture. The income of this fund is to be awarded yearly, at the discretion of the professor in charge, to a student who has performed outstanding work in anatomy.

Arthur Palmer Prizes for Efficiency in Otorhinolaryngology. These prizes are made available from the income of the Arthur Palmer Fund which was provided by the members of the Division of Otorhinolaryngology in honor of Dr. Palmer. The prizes are given to the students in the graduating class who have the best records in this specialty. For 1974, these prizes were awarded to Burton M. Gold and Jay B. Miller.

John Metcalfe Polk Prizes for General Efficiency. Three prizes, financed by the income from an endowed fund, are given in commemoration of John Metcalfe Polk '99, who was an instructor in the Medical College at the time of his death on March 29, 1904. The prizes are presented at the end of the fourth year to the three students who have the highest academic standing for the four years of work. Only those students who have taken the full course of study at the Medical College are eligible. For 1974, the prizes were awarded to Rita A. Blanchard, Eric J. Kawaoka, and Allan H. Ropper.

Gustav Seeligmann Prizes Endowment for Efficiency in Obstetrics. Two prizes, financed by the income from an endowment established by an anonymous donor in recognition of the work of Dr. Gustav Seeligmann, are given to the two students of the graduating class who have made the best record in obstetrics. In 1974, the prizes were awarded to Michael A. Chizner and Paul D. Mitnick.

Sondra Lee Shaw Memorial Fund. The income from an endowment fund established by Mrs. Joan S. Friedman in memory of her sister, Sondra Lee Shaw, supports an annual prize given in memory of Sondra Lee Shaw. The prize is awarded to the student who has produced an outstanding research paper in the fields of neurology, pharmacology related to the nervous system, or behavioral science. The prize winner is chosen by the Committee on Prizes in Research. In 1974, the prize was not awarded.

Mitchell Spivak Memorial Prize in Pediatrics. Various donors contributed to the endowment for this prize as a memorial to the father of Jerry L. Spivak, class of 1964. The prize, financed by the endowment income, is awarded annually to the member of the graduating class who has made the best record in pediatrics. In 1974, the prize was awarded to Sharon E. Oberfield.

T. Campbell Thompson Prize for Excellence in Orthopedic Surgery. A gift in recognition of Dr. Thompson's leadership in the teaching and practice of orthopedic surgery by his friends and associates on the staff of the Hospital for Special Surgery, established this endowed fund. The income is to be awarded yearly to that member of the graduating class who has demonstrated the greatest proficiency in orthopedic surgery. This award is to be made by the dean upon recommendation of the faculty staff members of the Hospital for Special Surgery. In 1974, the prize was awarded to Gilbert J. Kuhn, Jr., and Mark H. Montgomery.

The William C. Thro Memorial Prize Endowment was established in memory of William C. Thro '01, whose deep interest in and devotion to clinical pathology found expression in the teaching and practice of this subject in his alma mater continuously from 1910 to 1938. The income from the endowed prize is awarded to the student who attains the best record in the pathophysiology course. The candidate for the prize is recommended by the professor of pathophysiology. In 1974, this prize was awarded to Alan A. Morgenstein.

Upjohn Achievement Award. This annual award to a member of the graduating class is given in recognition of outstanding achievement in research. Consisting of a cash award and a plaque, the award is supported by the Upjohn Company. The award for 1974 was presented to Gene D. Resnick.

The Anthony Seth Werner, M.D., Memorial Prize was established by Dr. Aaron S. Werner to honor the memory of his son, Dr. Anthony Seth Werner, who was an assistant professor in the Department of Medicine at the time of his death in 1968. The prize is awarded annually to a member of the graduating class for ex-

cellence in the study of infectious diseases. In 1974, the prize was not awarded.

The Harold G. Wolff Research Prize is presented in memory of the late, famed chief of neurology at The New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center, Dr. Harold G. Wolff. The prize consists of a cash award, financed by the income from an endowed fund, and a selection of the writings that represent Dr. Wolff's most creative scientific contributions. The award is given to the student of any class who has completed the most outstanding piece of original research in the neurological or behavioral sciences. A written report of the research should be submitted in quintuplicate to the Office of Student Affairs, Room C-118, by April 15. The prize for 1974 was awarded to Robert C. Young.

Named Professorships

The following are the named professorships at Cornell University Medical College.

The Winifred Masterson Burke Professorship in Rehabilitation Medicine was established in 1971 with a gift from the Winifred Masterson Burke Relief Foundation. The first and present occupant of the chair is Dr. Fletcher H. McDowell.

The James J. Colt Professorship of Urology in Surgery was established in 1970 through a gift from the James J. Colt Foundation. The first and present occupant of this chair is Dr. Victor F. Marshall, who is surgeon-in-charge of the James Buchanan Brody Urological Foundation at The New York Hospital.

The Livingston Farrand Professorship of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, established in 1944 upon receipt of a gift from the Milbank Memorial Fund and the Rockefeller Foundation Fund, is named for Livingston Farrand, who was the president of Cornell University at the time The New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center was organized. The first occupant of the chair was Dr. Walsh McDermott. The current occupant is Dr. George Reader, chairman of the Department of Public Health.

The Given Foundation Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynecology was established in 1963 with funds from Irene Heinz Given and the John LaPorte Given Foundation. The Foundation's gift was designed to provide endowed support for the chairman of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Dr. Fritz Fuchs, present occupant of the chair, has as his principal research interest the endocrinology and physiology of human reproduction.

The Roland Harriman Professorship of Cardiovascular Medicine was established with a gift from Mr. and Mrs. E. Roland Harriman in

1963. The first occupant of the chair was Dr. Thomas Killip III, formerly head of the Division of Cardiology in the Department of Medicine.

The Barklie McKee Henry Professorship of Psychiatry, established in 1968, honors the memory of the late Mr. Henry, who was president of The Society of the New York Hospital in 1940 and a moving force in the development of The New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center's Department of Psychiatry into the eminent treatment, research, and teaching unit it is today. Dr. William T. Lhamon, who was chairman of the department and professor of psychiatry since his appointment at Cornell in 1962, was the first occupant of the chair. The present occupant of the chair is Dr. Robert Michels, chairman of the Department of Psychiatry.

The Joseph C. Hinsey Professorship of Anatomy, established in 1966, upon receipt of a gift from Nicholas Noyes, is the only professorship named for a living member of the faculty. A former dean of Cornell University Medical College, Dr. Hinsey was director of the Center until his retirement in 1966. He is an emeritus professor in the Department of Anatomy of the Medical College. The first and present occupant of this chair is Dr. Roy C. Swan, a 1947 graduate of the Medical College, who has been professor of anatomy and chairman of the Department since 1959.

The Johnson & Johnson Distinguished Professorship in Surgery was established in 1972 through a grant from the Johnson & Johnson Associated Industries Fund. The first and present occupant of this chair is Dr. Paul A. Ebert, chairman of the Department of Surgery and surgeon-in-chief of The New York Hospital.

The Hilda Altschul Master Professorship was established in 1971 in memory of the late Mrs. Master, who was the wife of Dr. Arthur M. Master '21. Endowment of the chair is made possible by gifts from Dr. Master; Mr. Arthur M. Master, Jr.; Mrs. Herbert H. Lehman, sister of Mrs. Master; and the Overbrook Foundation, whose president is Mr. Frank Altschul, Mrs. Master's brother. The first occupant is Dr. Edward H. Ahrens, Jr., professor at the Rockefeller University as well as professor of medicine at Cornell University Medical College.

The John Milton McLean Professorship of Ophthalmology was established in 1972 in memory of the late Dr. McLean who headed the Department of Ophthalmology for twenty-seven years. A graduate of the Medical College in 1934, his reputation as an eye surgeon, investigator, and teacher was worldwide. The memorial was initiated by Dr. McLean's former residents, the "eye alumni," whose inspiration and generosity brought together his former patients, associates, and friends, and their

combined gifts endowed the chair. This chair has not yet been filled.

The Israel Rogosin Professorship of Biochemistry was established in 1965 when Mr. Rogosin made a substantial gift to The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center's Fund for Medical Progress. Dr. Vincent du Vigneaud, who received the Nobel Prize in chemistry in 1955, was Cornell's first Israel Rogosin Professor. The chair has been held since Dr. du Vigneaud's retirement in 1967 by Dr. Alton Meister, current chairman of the Department of Biochemistry, whose research centers on the chemistry and intermediary metabolism of amino acids.

The Lewis Atterbury Stimson Professorship of Surgery was established in 1935 by an anonymous gift presented to the Medical College in memory of Dr. Stimson, who was Cornell's first professor of surgery. A second gift was added to the endowment in 1944 by the late Candace C. Stimson, Dr. Stimson's daughter. The present Lewis Atterbury Stimson Professor of Surgery is Dr. C. Walton Lillehei. He succeeded Dr. Frank Glenn upon Dr. Glenn's retirement in 1967.

The Anne Parrish Titzell Professorship in Neurology was established in 1958 by a substantial gift from a grateful patient of the late Dr. Harold G. Wolff, head of neurology at The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center from 1932 until his death in 1962. Dr. Wolff's successor to the chair is Dr. Fred Plum, current chairman of the Department of Neurology.

The Maxwell M. Upson Professorship of Physiology and Biophysics, established in 1970, honors the memory of Mr. Upson who had been a member of the Cornell University Board of Trustees for thirty-five years. The first and present occupant of this chair is Dr. Robert F. Pitts, who was chairman of the Department of Physiology and Biophysics from 1950 through 1972.

The William D. Stubenbord Visiting Professorships were established in 1968 with an endowment from the Louis Calder Foundation "in memory of Louis Calder, Sr. and Louis Calder, Jr., and in recognition of the outstanding professional services and long friendship of William D. Stubenbord '31, for them and members of their families." The departments of the College will, in rotation, be host to visiting scholars. Each visiting professor will reside at the College for approximately one week and in that time will deliver a special lecture and hold seminars with faculty and students.

In addition to the professorships described above, a chair, occupied by Dr. Alexander G. Bearn, chairman of the Department of Medicine, has been endowed by Mr. Rogosin but not yet named.

Form of Bequests

The Society of the New York Hospital is associated with the Cornell University Medical College, which is one of the colleges of Cornell University, under the title of "The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center." Gifts or bequests should be made to the College, to the Hospital, or to the Center.

If for the College, the language may be: "I give and bequeath to Cornell University the sum of \$..... for use in connection with its Medical College in New York City." If it is desired that a gift shall be used in whole or in part for any specific purpose in connection with the College, such use may be specified.

If for the Hospital, the language may be: "I give and bequeath to The Society of the New York Hospital, the sum of \$....."

If for the Center, the language may be: "I give and bequeath to The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Foundation, Inc., the sum of \$....."

Honorary Societies

Alpha Omega Alpha

Alpha Omega Alpha is a nonsecret Medical College honor society, membership in which is based upon scholarship and satisfactory moral qualifications. It was organized at the College of Medicine of the University of Illinois, Chicago, on August 25, 1902. A.O.A. is the only order of its kind on this continent.

Elections are made from students who have fully completed two years of a four-year curriculum, by unanimous vote of the active members acting on recommendations made by faculty advisers. Not more than one-sixth of any class may be elected. Open-mindedness, individuality, originality, demonstration of studious attitude, and promise of intellectual growth are considered aspects of true scholarship and indispensable to it.

The Cornell chapter of A.O.A. was organized May 2, 1910. A large number of the faculty are members. The chapter sponsors an annual open lecture delivered in the Medical College Auditorium on a cultural or historical phase of medicine.

Members elected from the graduating class of 1974 were: Rita Blanchard, James Caravelli, Michael Chizner, Marsha Fretwell, Roger Gingrich, Eric Kawaoka, Richard Lopatin, Robert Mackie, Richard McCann, Thomas McGovern, Jay Miller, Paul Mitnick, Sharon Oberfield, Robert Quinet, Ronald Riner, Allan Ropper.

Sigma Xi

Sigma Xi, a national honorary society devoted to the encouragement of scientific research, was founded at Cornell University in Ithaca in 1886. An active branch of the Cornell chapter is maintained at the Medical College. Many members of the faculty and research staff are members of Sigma Xi and share in the activities of the Cornell chapter. Medical students are eligible for election to membership in Sigma Xi on the basis of proven ability to carry on original research and on nomination by active members of the Cornell chapter.

Alumni Association

Each graduate of Cornell University Medical College is automatically considered a member of the Alumni Association. Dues are \$25 a year. The activities of the association include a biennial reunion and banquet, student and faculty parties, meetings and panel discussions on topics of general interest, and a placement service. The association maintains an office in Room C-103. An annual appeal for unrestricted funds for the Medical College is made to the members of the association.

Officers

Richard T. Silver '53, president
 Carl G. Becker '61, vice president
 Frederic T. Kirkham, Jr., '47, secretary
 George R. Holswade D'43, treasurer
 William A. Barnes '37, chairman, Medical College Fund

Directors

Four-year term:

Arthur R. Beil, Jr., '59
 Donald A. Fischman '61
 Neil C. Klein '60

Two-year term:

Arthur W. Seligmann '37
 William R. Eastman, Jr., '42
 Kathryn H. Ehlers '57
 Richard M. Sallick '62

Executive Secretary

Nadine Ellman

Military Advisers

The following members of the staff are available to students for consultation on the program offered by the various military units:

E. Lovell Becker, professor of medicine
 (Air Force)
 Carl A. Berntsen, Jr., clinical associate professor of medicine (Navy)

Cosmo La Costa, assistant director, The New York Hospital (Army)

Personnel Health Service

Complete ambulatory medical care is provided for all students matriculated in the Medical College and in the Graduate School of Medical Sciences through the Personnel Health Service of the Medical Center. All members of the first-year class and students transferred to advanced standing from other schools are required to have a physical examination that is given by a member of the Health Service staff. In addition, each student must have a chest x ray, tuberculin test, and such immunizations as may be considered necessary at periodic intervals. No charge is made for medical care through the Health Service or for x rays, laboratory tests, or similar procedures when they are needed. Each student is required to carry Associated Hospital Service (Blue Cross) hospitalization insurance unless some similar hospitalization is currently in effect through a previous policy. The cost of the insurance for each student is included in the tuition. Those students who wish to enroll their spouses and families in the insurance program may do so by paying an additional fee. Office hours are held daily from 1:00 to 2:00 p.m. by the Health Service staff. All cases of illness must be reported to the Health Service. Students may have in attendance physicians of their own choice, but cooperation between such physicians and the Health Service is expected. Spouses and families of students are not eligible for care through the Health Service but will be referred to appropriate members of the hospital staff for medical care.

Residence Halls

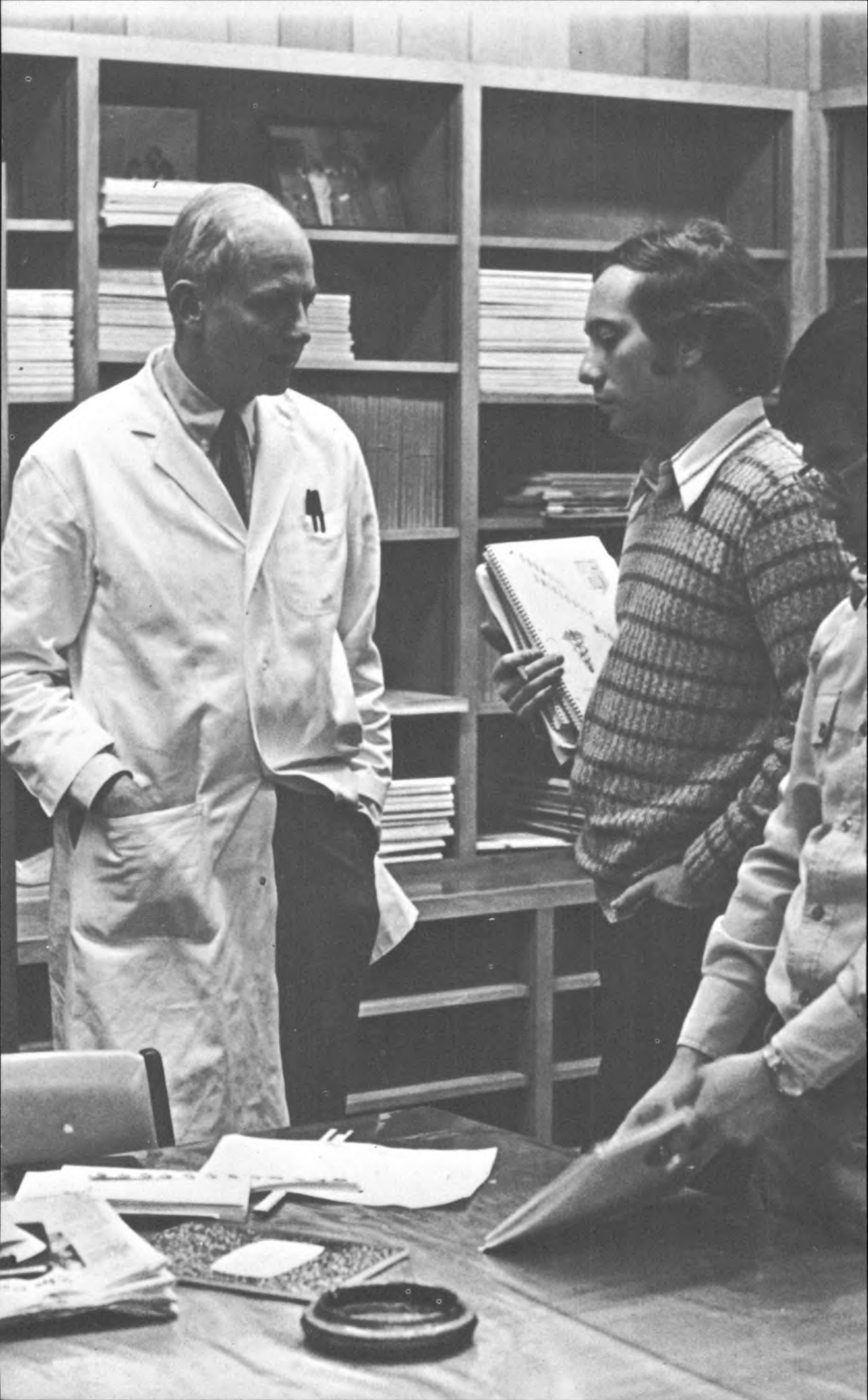
F. W. Olin Hall, a student residence completed in 1954, is at 445 East Sixty-ninth Street, directly across from the Medical College entrance on York Avenue. Olin Hall contains a gymnasium, snack bar, lounge rooms, and 278 residence rooms. The Alumni Memorial Room houses the George T. Delacourt, Jr., Book Collection, as well as the War Memorial to Cornell graduates who gave their lives in the wars. Each residence room is furnished as a single bedroom-study but, since two rooms share a connecting bath, they may be used as a suite for two students, if desired. The rooms are completely furnished and linen service is provided. Student rental for an academic year is \$850; for a full year (twelve months), \$1,020; and for periods of less than an academic year, \$90 per month. (These prices are subject to change). Several cafeterias are available in the main college and hospital buildings.

There are a limited number of apartments available through the Medical College for married students.

Jacob S. Lasdon House, an apartment residence at 420 East Seventieth Street, will provide housing for Medical College students as well as for students of the Graduate School of

Medical Sciences and the School of Nursing, in units ranging from studio apartments to two bedroom apartments. Monthly rents range from \$181 to \$306. (These prices may change).

This building, which has been made possible by a gift from the estate of the late Mr. Lasdon, will be ready for occupancy by September 1974.



Cornell University

Departments of Instruction

All academic courses of the University are open to students of all races, religions, ethnic origins, ages, sexes, and political persuasions. No requirement, prerequisite, device, rule or other means shall be used by any employee of the University to encourage, establish or maintain segregation on the basis of race, religion, ethnic origin, age, sex, or political persuasion in any academic course of the University.

Anatomy

Professors

R. C. Swan, Joseph C. Hinsey Professor of Anatomy, chairman; J. M. Bedford, D. Bennett, D. C. Brooks, J. L. Sirlin

Clinical Professor

A. E. Inglis

Associate Professors

M. D. Gershon, W. D. Hagamen, T. H. Meikle, Jr.

Clinical Associate Professor

J. L. German III

Adjunct Associate Professor

M. Jacobs

Assistant Professors

G. Dooher, F. G. Girgis, M. D. Hamburg, D. R. Pollard, T. C. Rodman, M. Spiegelman, J. C. Weber

Clinical Assistant Professors

J. L. Marshall, George Stassa

Visiting Assistant Professor

D. Soifer

Instructors

R. Bachvarova, I. B. Fries

Research Associate

K. Artzt

Visiting Research Associate

S. B. Murphy

Research Fellows

J. C. Bovarnick, S. Bursztajn

Assistants

J. Caldwell, M. Caserta, M. Costello, C. Dreyfus, S. Fink, L. Iacovitti, G. Jonakait, L. Manber, C. Morgan, L. Morioka, T. Rothman

The study of medicine reasonably begins with the study of the normal structure of the human body, for the first question usually asked in any analysis of a biological system is: What are its spatial relations, its form, its configuration, and the time courses of development of these spatial relations? This is the substance, and this is the unique aspect of biological systems that constitute the anatomical sciences.

The objective is to bring this unique aspect of the human organism into focus for the first-year medical student and to present the major structural concepts and principles. The presentation aims toward some appreciation of how these concepts have evolved, how these principles have been established, and what the outstanding questions are. The student is provided with firsthand experience in some of the methods of anatomy and is encouraged to understand the principles and major limitations of most of the modern methods of anatomy. Foregoing a comprehensive but necessarily superficial study of human structure, an analysis is offered of representative structures, aiming to develop in the student con-

fidence and competence for further independent study of anatomy in the years ahead. However powerful and indispensable current anatomical concepts are in the analysis of medical problems, they will eventually be replaced in the minds of the best physicians by much more powerful concepts.

The supervised study of anatomy, in the first and second trimesters of the first year, is organized into three courses for practical reasons. Gross anatomy is most effectively studied by regions; microscopic and developmental anatomy, by structural and functional systems. The brain and spinal cord are most effectively studied concurrently in their gross and microscopic aspects. A student studies under the direct supervision of one of five tutors in each course. The correlation of understanding of structure gained from these courses is encouraged by participation of staff members as tutors in two or more of these courses in the same or successive years.

Required Courses

First Year

Microscopic Anatomy and Development

Selected concepts of fine structure, the mechanisms by which structure develops, differentiates and ages, and the genetic control of these mechanisms are presented in lectures to indicate a pattern of study and depth of analysis which the student can be expected to apply to the informal study of cells and tissues not formally presented in lectures. A more comprehensive and systematic study of fine structure is made in the laboratory through a study of a loan collection of histological sections and electron micrographs, and through microscopic study of surviving tissues and cells. Modern research methods in phase, polarizing, fluorescence, and electron microscopy, and in microtomy, cytochemistry, tissue culture, autoradiography, x-ray diffraction analysis, and electron probe are demonstrated. The functional and biochemical significance of fine structure is developed.

Gross Anatomy Regional anatomy is studied principally through dissection of the human body. Supplementing this are prosections by instructors, tutorial group discussions, and radiographic and endoscopic demonstrations.

Neuroscience The gross and microscopic structure of the brain and spinal cord is taught in an interdepartmental course in neuroscience in cooperation with the Departments of Neurology and Physiology. Lectures correlate the structure, function, and clinical significance of the principal concepts of the nervous system. Opportunity is provided in laboratory for gross dissection of the preserved human brain and for the study of serial histological sections of

the human brain in three different planes. The effects of stimulation and interruption of specific neural pathways are demonstrated in experimental animals.

Elective Options

Clinical Anatomy First trimester: eleven weeks. Unlimited enrollment. R. C. Swan.

During a one-hour conference each week a patient will be presented whose case illustrates the application of anatomical concepts. Following each case presentation, the concepts will be discussed in depth.

Radiographic Anatomy First trimester: eleven weeks. Unlimited enrollment. G. Stassa.

A weekly conference, demonstrating with modern radiographic methods, regional and systemic structural and functional relations and their clinical application.

Advanced Genetics First trimester: eleven weeks. Unlimited enrollment. D. R. Pollard.

Designed to give the student a sound background in genetical theory, this course is an in-depth consideration of the gene as a unit of heredity.

Genetic and Biochemical Correlates of Development First trimester: eleven weeks. Unlimited enrollment. R. Bachvarova, D. R. Pollard.

A series of lectures and student seminar workshops, approaching embryology from both a molecular biologist's and a geneticist's viewpoint. The problems of early differentiation in a variety of organisms including the mammal will be explored in the light of available biochemical and morphological evidence. Selected examples of gene-environment interactions and drug induced malformations will be discussed.

Graduate Genetics Seminar Course First and second semesters: thirty weeks. Unlimited enrollment. Special requisite: at least one course in formal genetics. D. Bennett, J. L. German. Fall 1974: population genetics. Spring 1975: genetic fine structure.

Clinical Anatomy of the Extremities and Back Second trimester: eleven weeks. Unlimited enrollment. I. B. Fries, F. G. Girgis, A. E. Inglis, J. L. Marshall, G. Stassa, R. C. Swan.

A functionally and clinically oriented introduction to the extremities and back. There will be each week a one-hour conference on radiographic anatomy, a one-hour clinical conference with case presentation, and a three-hour laboratory for dissection, supplemented with prosections. Offered jointly by the staffs of the Departments of Anatomy and Radiology and of the Division of Orthopedics of the Department of Surgery.

Embryology Second trimester: eleven weeks. Unlimited enrollment. R. Bachvarova, D. Bennett.

A series of weekly lectures that cover development of the human embryo from fertilization through the appearance of the major organ systems. Basic concepts of development derived from experiments on lower vertebrates will be discussed. Some laboratory demonstrations of congenital defects will be included.

Neurobiology Third trimester: eleven weeks. Maximum of twenty students. Neuroscience faculty.

A series of weekly seminars will deal with several aspects of neural function. Topics will include: development of neural connections, analysis of single neuron activity in sensory and motor systems, neural plasticity, and neural correlates of complex behavior.

Anesthesiology

Professors

J. F. Artusio, Jr., chairman; W. S. Howland, A. Van Poznak

Clinical Professors

B. E. Marbury, M. J. Topkins

Associate Professor

O. Schweizer

Clinical Associate Professors

H. L. Erlanger, S. Lynch, D. Tausig

Assistant Professors

G. M. Ryan, P. Goldiner

Clinical Assistant Professors

L. L. Balazs, R. G. Barile, I. Berlin, D. Borovac, G. G. Curtis, J. L. Fox, A. H. Goulet, A. F. Kass, L. J. Maggio, J. McCormick, P. Nonkin, C. Sanger, J. Schwartz, D. G. Susman, L. Turner, D. Vuckovic, J. K. Weingram

Clinical Instructors

H. Brown, R. A. Cozine, S. Gunasti, D. Jascott, M. Johnson, I. Lin, R. C. Lin, E. Lobrin-Farcon, T. V. Miles, L. Miranda, J. Nagy, R. C. Natoli, S. Restituto, S. Rooney, R. A. Rossi, H. Shifrin, L. Silver, A. Wightman

Fellows

H. Alviar, R. C. Carabuena, H.-H. Chang, P. V. Chithran, K. L. Choi, K. N. Chow, S. J. Chun, D. S. Chung, R. Kahn, H. Kim, D. H. Lee,

C. Mang, M. A. Meier, A. Q. Memon, J. Planner, A. R. Sunga, M. T. B. Tjeuw, F. S. Yao

Required Course

Third Year

Anesthesiology is taught during seminar-discussion periods. The subjects covered are: cardiac and respiratory resuscitation; the medical care of the surgical patient; inhalation therapy; and evaluation, diagnosis, and treatment of pain.

Elective Options

Second Year

The Department of Anesthesiology participates in the teaching of pharmacology. Anesthetic agents are considered not only as depressants of the central nervous system but also as illustrations of the general pharmacological phenomena of drug uptake and distribution. The department also assists in teaching about drugs that affect respiratory mechanisms. It participates in lectures, laboratory demonstrations, and student seminars. During the summer between the second and third years, selected students are offered a preceptorship in anesthesiology under a program supported by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. In this experience, students spend time in the operating rooms and laboratories seeing how the principles of pharmacology and physiology are put to practical use in the management of the anesthetized patient.

Fourth Year

A clinical program of five or ten weeks either in The New York Hospital or in Memorial Hospital is offered to fourth-year students. The student is assigned to an attending anesthesiologist whom he or she assists during pre-operative visits, in administering anesthesia and in postoperative and recovery care. Teaching emphasis is placed on respiratory physiology therapy and resuscitation. The student is given increasing responsibility during the elective period. Clinical research projects are offered at The New York Hospital and at Memorial Hospital under the direction of W. S. Howland.

Biochemistry

Professors

A. Meister, Israel Rogosin Professor of Biochemistry, chairman; A. S. Posner, J. R. Rachele, A. L. Rubin (Surgery)

Adjunct Professor

B. L. Horecker

Associate Professors

E. M. Breslow, J. Goldstein, R. H. Haschemeyer, C. Ressler, K. H. Stenzel (Surgery), D. Wellner, K. R. Woods

Assistant Professors

J. S. Cheigh (Surgery), G. W. Dietz, Jr.; G. F. Fairclough, Jr.; H. Gilder (Surgery), R. R. Riggio (Surgery), W. B. Rowe, E. T. Schubert, J. F. Sullivan (Surgery), S. S. Tate

Instructors

L. Tapia (Surgery), R. P. White (Surgery)

Research Associates

J. F. Betts, N. Blumenthal, A. L. Boskey, M. Fotino (Surgery), T. Miyata (Surgery), R. A. Stephani, P. J. Tannenbaum, V. P. Wellner

Fellows

J. Chami (Surgery), J. Cornell, D. S. David (Surgery), O. W. Griffith, O. O. A. Isiadiso (Surgery), Y. C. Kim (Surgery), R. V. Krishna, A. G. Palekar, S. D. Saal (Surgery), L. G. Siegel, S. Silk, P. P. Trotta

Assistants

B. Brennessel, B. Cervenak, L. DeLap, L. Estis, R. Greenfield, T. Hopp, S. L. Lundt, D. S. Masters, F. DeOliveira Pedrosa, P. G. Richman, J. R. W. Schuh, R. Sekura, M. Shen, R. Soave, J. Stevens, L. Tarantino, P. Van Der Werf, C.-L. Wang

Courses

Basic Medical Biochemistry Offered during the first and second trimesters. Designed for medical students. The chief concern is with the biochemical principles that are fundamental to medical problems. To achieve this goal, basic biochemical information will be presented and integrated with selected nutritional and health problems of concern to physicians, by means of lectures, small group conferences, and participation in clinical rounds. First trimester: consideration will be given to the chemical and physical properties of biomolecules, enzymology, and the metabolism of carbohydrates, lipids, amino acids, and nucleic acids; clinical problems associated with these subjects. Second trimester: greater emphasis on the metabolic aspects of biochemistry and the medical consequences of disturbances in intermediary metabolism; spe-

cial topics in biochemistry that are relevant to current medical problems.

General Biochemistry (Biochemistry 2A) The first part of this introductory course in biochemistry, designed for graduate students and qualified medical students, will be given during the first trimester. The basic goal of the course is to achieve an understanding of the thought processes necessary to design and execute biochemical experiments, to interpret the data obtained, and to integrate the results with existing knowledge. Some lectures will be concerned with a detailed consideration of specific biochemical research papers. Students who have taken a college course in biochemistry should have a meaningful familiarity with about one-third of the material. Concern will be with the biological, chemical, and physical techniques that are basic to biochemical research, and will include detailed study of the structure and physical-chemical properties of compounds of biological importance.

General Biochemistry (Biochemistry 2B) A continuation of Biochemistry 2A. Offered during the second trimester. Detailed consideration will be given to the metabolism of carbohydrates, lipids, amino acids, and nucleotides.

Advanced Biochemistry Lectures and conferences on recent developments in biochemistry for graduate students and qualified medical students. Hours and credits to be arranged.

Biochemical Preparations and Techniques Laboratory work dealing with the isolation, synthesis, and analysis of substances of biochemical importance (enzymes, coenzymes, various metabolites, and intermediates), and study of their properties by various chemical and physical techniques. For graduate students and qualified medical students. Hours and credits to be arranged.

Research in Biochemistry By arrangement with the chairman of the department.

Elective Options**First Year**

General Biochemistry (Biochemistry 2A and 2B) (see above) is offered as an elective course to medical students.

Fourth Year

Opportunity for biochemical research on a variety of topics is offered to medical students during their fourth year program of study. The options available for 1974-75 are as follows:

Composition of Normal and Pathological Amniotic Fluid (Dr. Bonsnes)
 Study of Neurophysin-Hormone Interaction (Dr. Breslow)
 Protein-Metal Ion Interactions (Dr. Breslow)
 The Synthesis of Biological Membranes (Dr. Dietz)
 The Mechanism of Induction of Glucose-6-Phosphate Transport in *Escherichia Coli* (Dr. Dietz)
 Glucose-6-Phosphate Transport in Membranes prepared from *Escherichia Coli* (Dr. Dietz)
 Serum Lipoprotein Variation and its Role in Disease (Dr. Fairclough)
 Research on the Lung Surfactant System (Dr. Gilder)
 Role of Macromolecules and Protein Synthesis in the Maturation of Red Blood Cells (Dr. Goldstein)
 Geometry and Interactions among Components in Animal Viruses (Dr. Haschemeyer)
 Human Brain Enzymes (Dr. Meister)
 X-Ray Diffraction Study of Bone (Dr. Posner, Dr. Betts, Dr. Boskey)
 Infrared Study of Bone (Dr. Posner, Dr. Blumenthal)
 The Utilization of Methionine Analogues and Homologues by Wild and Methionine-Requiring Strains of *Neurospora Crassa* (Dr. Rachele)
 The Role of Immunological Enhancement in Allograft Survival (Dr. Riggio)
 Collagen as a Biomaterial (Dr. Rubin)
 Threonine Deaminase (Dr. Wellner)
 The Isozymes of L-amino Acid Oxidase (Dr. Wellner)
 Structure of Antibodies (Dr. Woods)
 Molecular Basis of the Fibrinogen to Fibrin Transition (Dr. Woods)

For detailed description of these options, the student is referred to the *Catalog of Electives*.

Medicine

Professors

A. G. Bearn, chairman; E. H. Ahrens, Jr.; E. L. Becker, W. A. Briscoe, J. R. Buchanan, J. H. Burchenal, C. L. Christian, B. D. Clarkson, F. Daniels, Jr.; R. L. Engle, Jr.; R. A. Good, S. J. Hadley, H. O. Heinemann, L. E. Hinkle, Jr.; N. B. Javitt, A. Kappas, E. H. Luckey, A. J. Marcus, W. McDermott, W. P. L. Myers, R. L. Nachman, H. F. Oeltgen, R. E. Peterson, G. G. Reader, B. B. Saxena, L. Scherr, J. J. Smith, M. Sonenberg, L. Thomas, D. D. Thompson

Clinical Professors

B. Alexander, J. A. Barondess, M. Dworetzky, A. Feder, W. H. Kammerer, B. H. Kean, F. T. Kirkham, Jr.; A. B. Ley, W. J. Messinger, R. A. Rees Pritchett, R. T. Silver, D. P. Torre, R. F. Watson

Adjunct Professors

H. Cleve, V. P. Dole, J. G. Hirsch, H. G. Kunkel, M. McCarty, N. E. Miller, R. H. Palmer, D. E. Rogers, A. H. Samiy, M. Siniscalco

Associate Professors

D. Armstrong, D. V. Becker, R. S. Benua, N. Brachfeld, B. S. Danes, M. Gardy, E. L. Gottfried, S. J. Gulotta, P. C. Harpel, R. W. Houde, J. R. Hurley, W. D. Johnson, Jr.; L. J. Kagen, T. K. C. King, I. H. Krakoff, M. Lipkin, S. D. Litwin, D. S. Lukas, W. Nagler, M. J. Polley, R. B. Roberts, S. S. Scheidt, P. Sherlock, M. E. Shiels, G. W. Siskind, P. E. Stokes, P. Vanamee

Clinical Associate Professors

S. Advocate, W. A. Anderson, L. I. Ardit, S. C. Atkinson, L. T. Barnes, C. A. Berntsen, Jr.; E. L. Bodian, J. L. Brown, Jr.; D. J. Cameron, H. Carr, A. D. Chaves, W. N. Christenson, H. E. Claremont, E. J. Cohen, J. A. Covey, T. J. Degnan, J. W. Dougherty, R. E. Eckardt, W. J. Eisenmenger, B. Ejrup, H. Erle, T. J. Fahey, Jr.; A. W. Feinberg, J. T. Flynn, W. T. Foley, A. H. Freiman, W. Geller, J. M. Glynn, R. B. Golbey, R. A. Herrmann, R. Hochman, M. Horwith, D. W. Hoskins, A. S. Jacobson, J. H. Katz, G. L. Kauer, Jr.; D. S. Kent, H. Koteen, J. S. LaDue, J. S. Lieberman, E. J. Lorenze, N. M. Luger, D. Margouleff, K. Mayer, D. G. Miller, W. J. Noble, I. Nydick, M. A. Payne, M. Perlmuter, J. Richard, E. A. Riley, W. C. Robbins, T. N. Roberts, B. Rogoff, I. Rosenfeld, E. Rudd, E. Schwartz, A. W. Seligmann, C. Sheard III, J. P. Smith, Jr.; L. S. Sonkin, H. Steinberg, L. Strauss, A. E. Timpanelli, M. Tulin, A. O. Wells, P. C. White, Jr.; S. J. Winawer, A. L. Winston

Adjunct Associate Professor

T. J. Kindt

Assistant Professors

K. P. Adler, H. A. B. Al-Mondhiry, K. E. Anderson, K. J. Berenyi, S. T. Carver, M. Coleman, E. E. Deschner, A. Dimich, M. D. Dowling, Jr.; L. M. Drusin, J. E. Franklin, Jr.; T. S. Gee, J. L. Granda, E. M. Harman, J. G. Hayes, Y. Hirshaut, V. R. Hrehorovich, M. Isaacs, E. A. Jaffe, T. C. Jones, M. H. Kaplan, Y. T. Kim, H. Klein, S. A. Kline, C. S. LaMonte, C. J. Lightdale, R. W. Lightfoot, Jr.; S. D. Lindo, M. D. Lockshin, G. B. Magill, L. U. Mailloux, J. B. Morrison, E. Nunez, M. Ochoa, Jr.; V. Padmanabhan, D. K. Panveliwalla, B. N. Park, M. Pasmantier, P. E. Phillips, T. G. Pickering, P. Rathnam, A. Rifkind, G. D. Ross, E. O. Rothschild, C. D. Saudek, R. Schaefer, E. Scheiner, J. S. Sergent, R. L. Sherman, K. Smith, C. Smithen, C. R. Steinberg, M. P.

Sykes, A. Ullmann, V. P. Vinciguerra, G. I. Wadler, B. B. Weksler, M. E. Weksler, G. N. Wiiner, S. D. J. Yeh, C. W. Young

Clinical Assistant Professors

H. E. Abel, R. R. Abel, R. S. Ascheim, R. A. Baer, R. J. Baliff, B. Benjamin, H. Benjamin, M. Berkun, H. Bienenstock, R. T. Binford, Jr.; G. Bondi, R. G. Brayton, M. Brettler, V. A. Cipollaro, M. A. Clark, D. E. Cohen, I. R. Cohen, R. Collier, C. S. Connolly, M. W. Conovitz, F. P. Coombs, D. S. Cox, J. Cramer, M. Davis, M. T. Diamond, C. H. Diehl, K. Dittmar, A. L. Edwards, A. N. Ehrlich, R. A. Eskesen, E. Ettinger, G. A. Falk, S. Farber, J. A. Finkbeiner, C. E. Forkner, Jr.; M. Gaudino, R. D. Geller, D. L. Globus, D. Gluck, B. H. Goldberg, H. Goldin, M. J. Goldstein, C. H. Goodsell, V. R. Grann, E. J. Greenberg, M. J. Hanley, M. L. Heilbraun, A. C. Hill, P. Imperato, N. J. Isaacs, L. A. Janoff, V. A. Joy, A. Kara, S. Katz, J. Katzka, R. J. Kaufman, N. C. Klein, M. J. Kreek, L. S. Kryle, M. Kurtz, M. J. Lacher, M. C. Larsen, H. L. Leder, B. J. Lee III, R. D. Leeper, L. R. Lese, M. G. Lewisohn, L. B. Lowe, Jr.; N. T. Macris, J. W. Magill, M. R. Marciano, D. G. McKaba, G. A. Mclemore, Jr.; A. W. Mead, A. E. Mirkinson, D. W. Molander, M. Nydick, M. E. Nyswander, G. E. Paley, L. H. Pederson, R. E. Perkins, F. S. Perrone, A. Potor, J. H. Prunier, L. M. Reich, M. Rivelis, C. S. Rosen, A. S. Rosenberg, N. Rosenthal, A. Ross, C. M. Samet, L. Scharer, S. Schutzer, L. Schuyler, D. G. Schwartz, F. A. Seixas, G. M. Silverman, H. A. Sinclair, A. G. Snart, L. M. Soletsky, H. A. Solomon, H. J. Spoor, P. H. Stern, F. H. Streuli, R. Thoburn, R. J. Timberger, F. A. Tomao, L. B. Turner, L. Vinnick, L. J. Vorhaus, L. A. Wallis, C. G. Weiman, H. S. Weiss, J. M. Weiss, J. M. Wertheim, M. L. Wiedman, R. J. Winchester, M. J. Wolk

Adjunct Assistant Professor

D. Lauler

Instructors

G. Birnbaum, P. A. Bluestone, J. S. Borges, B. D. Brause, J. P. Christodoulou, V. E. Currie, K. McL. Fink, M. T. Herald, H. C. Hsieh, J. L. Imperato, R. F. Levine, L. McCarthy, R. T. Mossey, C. M. Pinsky, H. B. Pollak, F. W. Rynning, R. E. Wittes

Clinical Instructors

E. M. Aronow, J. R. Bakke, F. H. Block, J. M. Blumberg, I. H. Blumenfeld, M. J. Bradford, E. V. Calvelli, L. R. Corn, A. H. Covey, A. J. deSilva, C. P. Deal, Jr.; E. J. Dessert, J. C. Dreyfus III, R. L. Erickson, E. R. Esakof, K. A. Ewing, J. S. Gitlin, J. H. Gordon, D. S. Green, T. P. Jernigan, L. Klein, R. Kloogman,

I. W. Kramer, M. Levine, M. M. Lichtman, K. Link, J. A. Lopez-Ovejero, F. C. Losito, J. F. Marchand, R. S. Martin, I. I. Mason, M. Masur, E. McGrath, H. McManus, Jr.; S. C. Mead, S. I. Michael, G. P. Mirrer, R. W. Nagler, R. R. Nenner, S. A. O'Shaughnessy, P. A. Orens, L. D. Pace, V. K. Petzold, R. E. Phillips, G. A. Piccione, S. M. Reiss, C. Ressler, B. M. Rosoff, M. Rubenstein, P. C. Schwartz, K. C. Shah, B. H. Shalette, M. G. Smilay, J. A. Tesoriero, P. G. Tolins, T. L. Tuttle, R. J. Ulberg, W. P. Wagner, J. H. Weiss, K. A. Whelan, S. S. Yormak, D. A. Zackson

The program for the Department of Medicine is based on a number of cardinal premises: (1) There is a minimal core of information, skills, and understanding that must be assimilated regardless of the student's choice of career. (2) The essence of medicine is continuous and independent inquiry, which should be fostered in all students through investigative work at clinical or laboratory level. (3) The scope and limitations of medicine are best revealed through the demands and responsibilities of patient care. (4) The need and privilege to provide sympathetic understanding and support to the patient and the patient's family are prerequisites of being a good physician.

It is evident that a large number of options are open to those pursuing a career in medicine; a diversity that includes clinical, specialty, laboratory, and administrative areas. This diversity enables most students to select an area of medicine that satisfies their individual interests, abilities, and needs. There is no preconceived image of an ideal graduate except that he or she be competent and content in the career choice, and be sufficiently well prepared to adapt to the changes that will occur in the practice of medicine in the future. The program provides the student with certain fundamental concepts and skills that will allow thoughtful exploration and evaluation of career possibilities.

The growth and complexity of medical knowledge is proceeding at an astonishing pace. The physician who relies excessively on intuition and empiricism runs the risk of early obsolescence. A more reasonable alternative is a systematic analysis that utilizes concepts developed in the basic sciences. This approach to the interpretation of symptoms, signs, and laboratory data has been termed the pathophysiology of disease. There are unique advantages to such an approach. Existing concepts are continually evaluated so that the outmoded may be discarded. This system quickly reveals to the student the limitations of existing knowledge and exposes those facets of medicine where logic may be of little value. The depth to which each student pursues the pathophysiologic approach will vary from a study of the physical and emotional factors responsible for illness in a single patient to an

investigation of a disorder at a fundamental level. Clearly, this spirit of inquiry is essential to all areas of medicine. The program of the department is designed to provide the challenges and opportunities to develop this quality.

It is hoped that through their experiences, students will blend habit with critical analysis, scientific thought with empathy, and competence with humility.

Required Courses

First Year

Introduction to Medicine The transition period between the undergraduate and professional level may be a bewildering experience. The knowledge and understanding to be acquired appears, at times, to be overwhelming—often becoming an end in itself rather than being recognized as the foundation of medicine. The purpose of this course is to provide the student with an overview of medicine in order to gain perspective of his or her initial efforts and feelings. The areas to be explored and examined include (1) the training and development of the physician, (2) the patient-physician relationship, and (3) the clinical application of concepts and knowledge derived from Gross Anatomy. The student will be instructed in basic skills of clinical medicine and provided with the opportunity to examine patients.

Second Year

Instruction begins in the last trimester and consists of two coordinated courses.

Physical Diagnosis In cooperation with other clinical departments, the methods of physical examination and history-taking are taught in lectures and demonstrations that utilize audiovisual aids. In addition, students in small groups further develop their skills in clinical examination under the direct supervision of a tutor. Patient examinations are conducted at the Cornell cooperating hospitals: New York, Memorial, and North Shore.

Pathophysiology Designed to correlate the pathophysiology of the various organ systems with associated symptoms, physical signs, and diagnostic procedures. Presentations include lectures and illustrative case studies that are discussed within small groups. Instruction is also given in the laboratory techniques commonly used to examine blood and urine.

Third Year

Clerkship Each student is assigned to one or more of the Medical Services of the Cornell cooperating hospitals for a period of eleven

weeks. He or she is an integral member of a medical team that is responsible for the care of patients. The student obtains the patient's history, performs the physical examination and basic laboratory tests, and records the findings. The student's results and analysis of the clinical problems are reviewed and discussed with the house staff and in small student groups under the supervision of a tutor. The student actively participates in the continued care of the patient in part to verify or alter his or her initial evaluation, but also to develop an appreciation of the unique relationship that exists between patient and physician. These activities are supplemented by seminars and by the large number of conferences and lectures regularly held by the department.

Elective Options

Over fifty electives are offered throughout the four years. This comprehensive program includes participation in laboratory or clinical research or, if desired, further opportunities for patient care. Each year the elective list is revised and can be found in the *Catalog of Electives*.

Microbiology

Professors

W. F. Scherer, chairman; W. M. O'Leary

Associate Professors

R. W. Dickerman, L. B. Senterfit, D. H. Sussdorf

Assistant Professors

J. L. Beebe, Z. P. Harsanyi, M. J. Lyons, M. E. Wiebe

Assistants

R. B. Carey, D. M. Fowlkes, G. Karpinsky, R. Kascsak, P. Le Blanc, M. Motyl, B. A. Pancake, F. Pruslin, L. A. Radov, C. Seymour III, D. Sherr

Required Courses

Second Year

Microbiology and an Introduction to Infectious Diseases This is presented in the first and second trimesters of the second year. It consists of laboratory experiments, lectures, and group discussions. Laboratory work includes an introduction to the procedures used in studying microorganisms, experiments on various physical and biological manifestations of antigen-antibody reactions, the actions of chemotherapeutic agents, a survey of the microbial flora of the upper respiratory and

lower intestinal tracts of healthy humans, and an intensive study of the causal agents of specific infections, including fungi, spirochetes, rickettsiae, viruses, and bacteria. The lectures are directed toward the development of basic concepts, particularly the principles involved in microbial growth, the principles underlying active immunization, and the factors that enter into host-parasite relationships. Emphasis is placed on aspects related to the etiology, pathogenesis, epidemiology, and prevention of infectious disease. Special attention is also given to the immunological principles underlying such noninfectious conditions as hypersensitivity, autoimmunity, and rejection of tissue transplants.

For students who wish to carry out research, opportunities are available in laboratories of the Department of Microbiology under guidance of individual faculty.

Elective Options

Research in Microbiology The research, which is offered all year, can be done entirely in the Department of Microbiology or may involve this and another preclinical or clinical department. Hours to be arranged with faculty sponsor. Sponsors:

J. L. Beebe: biochemistry of nontransferable drug resistance in bacteria, especially *Neisseria*.

R. W. Dickerman: involvement of birds and mammals in the ecology of mosquito-transmitted viruses.

Z. Harsanyi: genetics of viruses, genetic control of enzyme structure, drug and chemically induced chromosomal aberrations, genetics of *Aspergillus nidulans*.

M. J. Lyons: biochemical and morphological aspects of the interaction of arboviruses with vertebrate and ecologically related arthropod cells; morphogenic and ultrastructural studies of viruses.

W. M. O'Leary: microbial cellular composition in relation to virulence and antibiotic resistance, exo- and endotoxin structure and function, diagnosis of infectious diseases by biochemical means, use of microbial metabolites in fertility control.

W. F. Scherer: cell virus relationships, virus virulence, host defense mechanisms, ecology and epidemiology of arboviruses, especially mosquito-borne encephalitis viruses of tropical North and Central America.

L. B. Senterfit: antigenic structure of mycoplasma; pathogenesis of respiratory viral and mycoplasmic disease, vaccine development, clinical microbiology.

D. H. Sussdorf: function of the thymus and related lymphoid tissues in development of immunocompetence.

M. E. Wiebe: molecular mechanisms of viral virulence; interferon induction and action.

Microbiology Seminar Scheduled biweekly. Topics in microbiology and infectious diseases are presented in depth by faculty and graduate students of the Department of Microbiology and by visiting scientists from other institutions.

Microbial Chemistry and Physiology Third trimester. Two lectures and two laboratory periods weekly. Minimum prerequisites for credit are: general microbiology, qualitative and quantitative analysis, organic chemistry, and at least one semester (or its equivalent) of biochemistry. Dr. O'Leary.

The concern is with literature and methodology pertinent to physicochemical properties of microorganisms and their environments, the growth and death of microorganisms, chemical composition of cells and subcellular structures, nutritional requirements, microbiological assay and auxotrophic mutants, energy metabolism, degradations and biosyntheses, the physiology of pathogenesis, and important microbial products. Laboratory sessions provide experience with large-scale culture and recovery of cells, synthetic media, microbiological assay, extraction of cellular constituents, respirometry, and studies of substrate utilization employing radioactive metabolites.

Advanced Immunology Third trimester. Two lectures and two laboratory periods weekly. Minimum prerequisites for credit are introductory immunology (as given in courses in general microbiology) and at least one semester (or its equivalent) of biochemistry. A semester course in histology or microscopic anatomy is desirable. Dr. Sussdorf.

Concerns current concepts regarding antigen and antibody structure, the physical and biological manifestations of antigen-antibody reactions, and recent developments in studies on the cellular basis of immunity, including antibody formation. Laboratory will cover the isolation, purification, and quantitation of antibodies, the critical measurement of antigen-antibody reactions, histological mechanisms during the immune process, and in vivo effects of specific antigen-antibody reactions.

Advanced Virology Third trimester. Two lecture-seminars and laboratories weekly. Prerequisite: completion of second year course in microbiology. Dr. Lyons.

Concerns modern concepts and techniques of virology, including consideration of the following topics: physical and chemical properties of viruses; structure-function relationships; viral genetics; the molecular biology of viral morphogenesis; the molecular and cell biology of viral infections, viral oncology; viral infections at the level of organism and population; slow viruses, newer infectious agents (viroids); and the interferon system.

Advanced Microbial Genetics Third trimester. One lecture and selected laboratory sessions weekly. Dr. Harsanyi.

Concerns examination of selected concepts of molecular genetics using both prokaryotic and eukaryotic microorganisms as models. Topics include intra- and interchromosomal complementation, mitotic and meiotic recombination, genetic control mechanisms, gene conversion, polyploidy and aneuploidy, genetic interference, mechanisms of suppression, and polarity. Designed to elucidate the genetic methods available for studying hereditary material.

Advanced Diagnostic Microbiology Third trimester. Two lectures and two laboratories weekly. Dr. Senterfit.

Concerns procedures used and technique of management of a clinical microbiology laboratory. Emphasis will be upon developing the student's capability in the isolation and rapid identification of organisms from various types of clinical specimens. Liberal use will be made of clinical materials available through the diagnostic laboratories of The New York Hospital.

Clerkship in Diagnostic Microbiology Any trimester. Dr. Senterfit.

Concerns training and practical experience in Diagnostic Microbiology as it is practiced in a large hospital laboratory. The opportunities of a clerkship in the diagnostic microbiology laboratories of The New York Hospital are available to students with an interest in this area.

Microbial Ecology Third trimester. Two lectures weekly. Dr. Beebe, Dr. O'Leary.

This course examines the manifold and indispensable roles of microorganisms in the biosphere and their significance in the survival and well-being of other forms of life including man. Topics covered include: our microbial environments; the diversity, distribution, and dispersal of microflora; biogeochemistry; the recycling of bio-atoms and maintenance of the biosphere; interactions between microbial populations; interactions between microorganisms and macroorganisms; energy flow and the food chain; and how changes in microecosystems occur and affect macroecosystems.

General Microbiology First and second trimesters. Personnel of the Field of Microbiology at the Medical College and the Sloan-Kettering Division.

Concerns a wide range of general knowledge of the subject for students minoring in microbiology and for nonminors who want a background in the subject. Not primarily intended for students majoring in the subject who already have an extensive background

from undergraduate work. Aspects of microbiology covered include fundamental procedures, microbial growth and physiology, genetics, immunology and serology, virology, plant and animal pathogens, and applied microbiology. Auditors from all fields and divisions are welcome.

Fourth Year

A variety of activities in study, research, and teaching is available to fourth-year students during their elective program of study. Included are:

Externship in Microbiology (Dr. Scherer)

Teaching of Microbiology (Dr. Scherer)

Research in Microbiology

Clerkship in Diagnostic Microbiology

(Dr. Senterfit)

Advanced Immunology (Dr. Sussdorf)

Microbiology Seminar (Dr. Dickerman)

Microbial Chemistry and Physiology

(Dr. O'Leary)

Advanced Diagnostic Microbiology (Dr.

Senterfit)

Advanced Virology (Dr. Lyons)

General Microbiology (Dr. Hutchison and

Dr. O'Leary)

Microbial Ecology (Dr. O'Leary and Dr. Beebe)

Microbial Genetics (Dr. Harsanyi)

For detailed descriptions of these options, the student is referred to the *Catalog of Electives*.

Neurology

Professors

F. Plum, Anne Parrish Titzell Professor of Neurology, chairman; E. H. Lenneberg (Psychology), F. H. McDowell, J. B. Posner, D. J. Reis

Adjunct Professor

R. W. Hornabrook

Associate Professors

H. R. Beresford, H. Kutt, H. deC. Peterson, W. R. Shapiro

Clinical Associate Professors

M. A. Green, T. C. Guthrie, G. H. Klingon

Assistant Professors

G. Birnbaum, I. Black, J. J. Caronna, N. L. Chernik, T. E. Duffy (Biochemistry), M. Horwich, T. H. Joh (Biochemistry), M. Kumada (Physiology), M. A. Nathan (Physiology), M. Olson, F. Petito, G. E. Solomon, M. Somasundaram, R. D. Sweet, P. Tsairis, C. G. Wasterlain

Clinical Assistant Professors

W. A. Camp, R. H. Coll, I. D. Schlesinger,
L. N. Travis

Instructors

R. C. Collins, G. Ebers, S. Fish, K. E. Foley,
D. Levy, V. M. Pickel, D. A. Rottenberg, T.
Shikimi, G. A. Vas

Research Associates

A. Lockwood, J. Schaefer

Fellows

R. S. Bailyn, S. Eytan, R. Gilbert, R. W.
Hamill, B. Hurwitz, L. Kelman, F. Lublin, V. B.
Murthy, J. C. Perlmutter, D. M. Pietrucha,
W. Pulsinelli, W. Tallman, F. Wooten

The Department of Neurology has three inseparable responsibilities: patient care, teaching, and research. The faculty supervises the care of patients with neurological diseases at all four of the major teaching hospitals that make up the Cornell medical community: The New York Hospital, Memorial Hospital, the Hospital for Special Surgery, and the North Shore University Hospital. This rich exposure to patients with many different types of diseases and the rewarding experiences of providing care to patients from many geographical and social backgrounds are shared by undergraduate students and those training in the specialty of neurological medicine. The research laboratories and programs of the Department are located within the geographical confines of the school itself and at the several hospitals. These laboratories conduct both fundamental and clinically applied programs seeking the basic answers to neurological diseases and new ways to improve the delivery of already available treatments to patients. Among others, the research projects include the search for, and application of, new chemicals to treat brain cancer, investigations into the mechanisms and treatment of brain tissue damage in stroke, the discovery and analysis of chemicals in the brain that cause and control rage and aggression, and a search for basic chemicals that will improve the anticonvulsant management of patients with epilepsy.

Two goals guide the teaching of students. One is to encourage them to learn diagnosis and treatment by gaining a thorough knowledge of the specific physiology and biochemistry of the major neurological diseases. The other is to transmit some of our initial understandings of the way the brain functions as an adaptive organ regulating man's internal milieu and outward behavior. A few clinical-

physiological demonstrations are conducted in the first year, but formal teaching begins in the second year and continues thereafter.

Required Courses

Second Year

An introductory course in neurological diagnosis is offered in the third term, closely linked to the general physical diagnosis course. Lectures and seminar presentations describe the physiological basis of the neurological examination and abnormal signs and symptoms. Each week under an instructor's guidance, students examine patients with neurological disease.

Third Year

A one-month clinical clerkship is spent on the neurological pavilion of either The New York Hospital or the Memorial Hospital. Students perform the initial work-up of patients, participate in all rounds and conferences, and share in the care of patients under the close supervision of house staff and tutors. Extensive reading is encouraged in order to develop a comfortable knowledge about major neurological problems, and to gain insight into still unsolved problems where current research is making important contributions. Daily seminars in psychiatry continue throughout the clerkship, reinforcing in the student's mind the close relationships between psychological disorders and brain dysfunction.

Elective Options

A variety of electives in either clinical work or laboratory research is available to fourth-year students. Dr. Plum provides an advanced seminar in behavioral topics. Inpatient clerkships are available for whole-time work in neurology at Memorial Hospital and in clinical neurology at The New York Hospital and North Shore University Hospital. Dr. McDowell provides a varied outpatient elective that guarantees the student exposure to almost all the major neurological disorders. Laboratory or laboratory-clinical electives are available with almost any of the full-time faculty, all of whom are engaged in active research programs.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

Professors

F. Fuchs, Given Foundation Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, chairman; J. M. Bedford (Reproductive Biology), S. J. Birnbaum, A. N. Fenton, E. E. Kramer, J. L. Lewis, Jr.; B. B. Saxena (Endocrinology), M. B. Wingate

Clinical Professors

H. R. K. Barber, R. W. Bonsnes (Biochemistry), E. W. Davis, Jr.; W. P. Given, G. G. Hawks, D. G. Johnson, R. Landesman, R. A. Ruskin, G. Schaefer, W. J. Sweeney III, H. J. Tatum

Associate Professors

C. G. Beling (Endocrinology), H. M. Gandy (Endocrinology), S. R. B. Nordqvist, S. Silagi (Genetics)

Clinical Associate Professors

M. I. Buchman, D. J. Casper, H. Dubrow, W. F. Finn, B. M. Garfinkle, C. Goldmark, Jr.; E. A. Graber, J. C. Greenwald, S. T. Horwitz, F. E. Lane, C. C. Marcus, S. L. Marcus, F. W. Martens, J. J. O'Rourke, M. A. Platt, S. F. Ryan, E. D. Schwartz, E. T. Steadman, L. F. Vosburgh, R. E. Wieche

Visiting Associate Professor

W. L. Freedman

Assistant Professors

L. L. Cederqvist, G. W. Cooper, Jr.; G. Farahani, W. B. Jones, N. H. Lauersen, T.-S. Li, P. Rathnam (Biochemistry), D. J. Rothe, Z. I. Saary, J. R. Wrathall (Genetics), R. J. Young (Reproductive Biology)

Clinical Assistant Professors

J. M. Astrachan, N. K. Basile, A. Brockunier, S. Cohn, J. T. Cole, J. G. Davis, R. J. Derman, V. du Vigneaud, Jr.; B. Garfinkle, W. Gladstone, E. Hakim-Elahi, R. E. Hardy, A. Heltai, D. F. James, S. A. Kaufman, R. E. Kaye, R. M. Livingston, J. P. Mahoney, B. Nathanson, G. G. Panter, V. K. Pierce, F. Silverman, S. Soichet, A. Tanz, W. D. Walden, V. Werden

Research Assistant Professor

A.-R. Fuchs

Instructors

A. F. Chung, P. Conrad, D. Davis, N. Fidel, H. J. Freel, H. F. Gardstein, S. Kahner, E. Mok, M. Resnick, K. Vasudeva, I. Zervoudakis

Clinical Instructors

S. L. Bednoff, J. D. Blumberg, J. H. Brander, R. M. Caplan, P. Concannon, J. A. D'Urso, M. Eichler, A. J. Felice, F. J. Fitzgerald, B. Greenblat, H. B. Guyer, S. H. Jaffe, J. C. Kotarski, W. L. Kron, E. O. Kubec, D. J. Leahy, B. D. Lecher, B. L. Lieberman, L. Lissak, J. W. Malkary, V. F. Mastrotta, P. Mazzarella,

R. N. Melnick, W. B. Paley, J. I. Paris, W. Reguero, A. S. Cherwin, S. J. Siegel, P. Soffer, J. A. Spiegel, E. Weisfogel, J. J. Zaia, M. B. Zuckerman

Research Associate

J. E. Roberts

Fellows

C. Anikwue, J. M. Brungardt, A. T. Bozzo, F. J. Browne, L. Cardi, T. Castaldo, S. S. David, B. F. Helmkamp, H. T. Jimenez, H. L. Karbner, M. J. Morris, B. D. Ramaley, M. P. Storch, M. Strongin, B. Tisch, L. K. Vijayalakshmi, K. N. Wortman

Research Fellows

T. Landefeld, K. R. Park, P. D. Temple-Smith

Required Courses

Second Year

Orientation and Introduction to Gynecological Examination During the last trimester of the second year, one two-hour session on orientation in the discipline and review of basic and pertinent clinical anatomy is given to the entire class. Films and models for training in pelvic examination are presented.

Third Year

Introduction to Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology Combines theoretical instruction with practical work in obstetrics and gynecology. Each student will study in the Lying-in Hospital for a period of seven to eight weeks. The first week will consist of daily lectures and seminars covering the physiology of the female reproductive system; the physiology and pathology of pregnancy, labor, and puerperium; and the etiology, pathology, and diagnosis of diseases of the genital organs. During the remainder of the period, the student will act as a clinical assistant in the obstetrical and gynecological departments. This includes activities in clinics and in the labor and delivery suite. The student will participate in the prenatal care of patients and attend them in labor and delivery. Small seminars are held during this time to supplement the didactic instruction. A conference is conducted each morning from 8 to 9 a.m. for those students assigned to the delivery floor. Concomitant with this program, all students will attend the subcourses listed below:

Course I. Obstetrical and Gynecological Pathology. Laboratory instruction in obstetrical and gynecological pathology, both gross and microscopic. Monday, 9 a.m. to 12 noon.

Course II. Obstetrics and Perinatal Medicine.

An overview of obstetrics is presented within the framework of the modern techniques of fetal supervision and care for the "high risk" patient. Specific clinical disorders such as repeated pregnancy wastage, erythroblastosis fetalis, and the anemias and toxemias of pregnancy, are presented in detail. Monday, 1 to 3:30 p.m.

Course III. Gynecological Oncology. Instruction in and discussion of malignant neoplastic disease and its early recognition; the basic concepts of radiation therapy of malignant disease in the female generative tract. The genital organs and their specific malignancies including trophoblastic diseases are discussed individually. Friday, 9 to 11 a.m.

Course IV. Reproductive Biology. The endocrine principles of the normal menstrual cycle are presented in detail as a basis for understanding functional and dysfunctional conditions that affect women at the various stages of life. Study of the endocrinology of pregnancy and labor is directed toward a better understanding of the physiology and pathology of pregnancy, particularly prematurity. Friday, 2 to 3 p.m.

Departmental Staff Conferences and Rounds

A weekly staff conference is held on Mondays from 4 to 5:30 p.m. Rounds are held on Fridays from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Symposia and instructive case reports are presented with student participation.

Seminars in Reproductive Physiology

Seminars embracing current aspects of the basic sciences as applied to obstetrics and gynecology are held periodically. A conference on gynecological endocrinology is held monthly.

Elective Options

A full program of fourth-year electives is offered in the department, including advanced clinical training, work in specialized areas of obstetrics and gynecology, and a variety of opportunities to participate in on-going laboratory research. These electives are listed and described in detail in the *Catalog of Electives*.

Ophthalmology**Clinical Professor**

D. M. Shafer, acting chairman

Clinical Associate Professors

H. Katzin, I. H. Kaufman, H. A. Lincoff, W. L. Peretz, A. I. Turtz

Clinical Assistant Professors

H. J. Breslin, T. D. Cherubini, E. F. Constantine, B. Curtin, L. S. Harris, R. Harrison, D. B. Karlin, P. L. Laino, A. Mamelok, R. Raskind, S. Veronneau, P. H. Zweifach

Instructors

B. Mondino, J. Soorani

Clinical Instructors

S. Bloomfield, E. I. N. de Llovera, L. C. Gordonson, M. A. Lieberman, H.-Z. Lin, S. Packer

Required Courses**Second Year**

Instruction in ophthalmology begins as part of physical diagnosis instruction in the third trimester of the second year with practical demonstrations and lectures in use of the ophthalmoscope. Emphasis is placed on technique and features of the normal fundus. Basic neuro-ophthalmology is included in this course.

Third Year

During the third year the class is divided into sixteen groups that participate in three weekly afternoons of presentation, discussion, and actual pathological case examinations. Each session concentrates on one phase of clinical ophthalmology. The entire series offers instruction in the most frequently encountered diseases of the eye.

Elective Options**Fourth Year**

Two fourth-year students per module can participate in the elective period. During their modules they examine patients hospitalized for surgery and review the cases with attending ophthalmologists. Then the student observes the actual surgery and follows through with postoperative care and discussions with the resident staff. During the elective, the student can also observe in the various ophthalmic research units. Each Thursday the student attends teaching rounds with the resident and attending staff presenting interesting and problem cases for detailed review and discussion.

Otorhinolaryngology**Professor**

J. A. Moore, chairman

Clinical Associate Professors

W. M. Glass, J. M. Holman, G. C. Mueller,
J. R. Williams

Clinical Assistant Professors

W. F. Flynn, S. A. Howe, N. J. Pastorek, J. H.
Seward, J. F. Struve

Instructors

L. Dropkin, I. Kho, M. Lee, R. W. Selfe, Jr.

Clinical Instructors

F. W. Farrell, A. R. Ganz, S. R. Geller, W. S.
Schley

Required Courses

Second Year

Instruction begins in the third term of the second year. Three sessions of two hours each are provided in otorhinolaryngologic problems as part of the course in physical diagnosis. There are approximately thirty students in each of the three instructional periods.

Third Year

The third year is divided into four terms. In each term, eleven or twelve students spend five or six periods of three hours each in the otorhinolaryngology out-patient clinic. These sessions are held on Tuesday afternoons from 1 to 4 p.m. in the out-patient clinic. Students gain experience with patients who are being considered for surgical therapy. They work up the patients, taking full histories and performing physical examinations on the new patients to whom they are assigned. The work-up on each patient is presented to an attending otorhinolaryngologist. The differential diagnosis, diagnostic procedures, and therapy are discussed. Each patient is seen on return visits by the same student in order that the results of the diagnostic procedure and clinical course may be observed firsthand and definitive therapy decided upon in consultation with an otorhinolaryngology staff member. Informal lectures are given at the beginning of the three-hour afternoon sessions. To supplement these informal lectures, interesting cases are selected and presented to the group for examination and informal discussion. Every attempt is made to use not only clinic patients but in-patients as well for these case presentations. In addition, two 1½ hour seminars are given each term to each group of twenty-four students.

Elective Options

Fourth Year

Clinical clerkships in otorhinolaryngology are

offered to students in the fourth year in modules of seven or fourteen weeks. Full-time attendance is desirable. However, half-time attendance may be arranged at the discretion of the department head. During the clerkship, the student's time is divided between duty on the ward, in the otorhinolaryngology out-patient clinic, and in the operating room. The student takes part in the ward duties and makes ward rounds with the resident staff, and has the opportunity to observe various otorhinolaryngologic operating procedures in the operating room. The student also attends the weekly and monthly conferences.

Prerequisite: Courses in the second and third years. The advisers to students planning this fourth year elective are Dr. James A. Moore and Dr. James M. Holman.

Pathology

Professors

J. T. Ellis, chairman; P. J. Fitzgerald, A. Kellner,
J. G. Kidd, L. Krook, R. C. Mellors, G. E.
Murphy, G. C. Poppensiek, L. Thomas

Clinical Professor

E. E. Kramer

Visiting Professor

M. Helpern

Associate Professors

C. G. Becker, P. G. Bullough, G. F. Gray,
S. I. Hajdu, A. G. Huvos, W. Insull,
P. H. Lieberman, M. R. Melamed, C. R. Minick,
R. S. Porro, C. A. Santos-Buch, J. F. Seybolt,
S. S. Sternberg

Clinical Associate Professors

S. Gross, A. M. Prince, C. Solomon

Assistant Professors

D. R. Alonso, E. P. Bassett, E. S. Cho,
M. H. S. Clements, E. L. Coffey, R. A. Erlandson,
J. A. Mouradian, M. Oka, C. K. Petito, P. P.
Rosen, M. Susin, C. W. Watson, C. F. W. Wolf,
J. F. Woodruff, J. M. Woodruff

Clinical Assistant Professors

A. S. Carlson, T. Robertson

Instructors

N. L. Chernik, H. Kahn, C-k. Tang, A. Villacin

Fellows

M. L. Alonso, J. C. Bolles, H. Brusman, M. L. Cibull, A. Cubilla, S. I. Gutman, N. Hardin, R. D. Kalter, M. Pascal, J. Prat, F. Sharkey, E. B. Sussman, T. Yoshiki

Research Fellow

M. Imamura

Facilities

The Department of Pathology occupies two floors of the central part of the College building, located above the library and in immediate contact with the Hospital, the autopsy room being in the connecting wing between College and Hospital. The teaching is largely concentrated on the third floor where the autopsy room and demonstration room for pathological anatomy is located. Class rooms for microscopy are situated on the second floor. The third and fourth floors also contain unit laboratories for staff members and graduate students and for technical preparation. Animal quarters and facilities for experimental work are on the fifth and seventh floors.

The museum contains a carefully selected collection of specimens representing most of the common, and many of the more unusual, pathological lesions. In addition to this mounted collection, a considerable amount of constantly changing gross material is available for study by the students.

The postmortem service of The New York Hospital, Hospital for Special Surgery, Rockefeller Hospital and the Westchester Division affords abundant opportunity for study of pathological anatomy and its relation to clinical medicine. The systematic records of autopsies performed at The New York Hospital have been preserved since 1851 and, in recent years, protocols and microscopic slides have been carefully indexed and filed.

Required Courses

Second Year

General and Systemic Pathology Instruction is given in the first and second terms of the second year. Professor Ellis and staff.

Gross and histological lesions are studied and their pathogenesis and correlation with disturbed function are considered. Lectures and classroom demonstrations are supplemented by studies at the autopsy table. The course begins with cell injury, inflammation and repair; it then proceeds with the various specific infections and tumors. The latter part of the course is devoted to special systemic pathology including an introduction to neuropathology.

Clinical Pathological Conferences These conferences are held in cooperation with the staffs of the clinical departments of the Hospital and Medical College each week throughout the year. Observations concerning the clinical course and diagnosis of diseases are correlated with changes found at autopsy.

Elective Courses

Second Year

During the spring term, time is utilized for elective courses in pathology for research or for independent study. Electives are offered in postmortem pathology, cardiovascular pathology, cytopathology, forensic pathology, pathology of the gastrointestinal tract, laboratory medicine, neuropathology, oral pathology, pediatric pathology, pathology of renal disease, and pathology in surgery.

Fourth Year

The following electives are offered: surgical pathology, cytology, forensic pathology, musculoskeletal pathology, neuropathology, pediatric pathology, obstetrical and gynecological pathology, renal pathology, cardiac pathology, anatomic pathology, computer application in pathology and laboratory medicine. Please see *Catalog of Electives* for description of courses, prerequisites, times, and instructors.

Pediatrics

Professors

W. W. McCrory, chairman; P. A. McF. Auld, M. A. Engle, R. A. Good, A. R. Levin, M. L. Murphy, M. I. New, M. Silverberg

Clinical Professors

V. Apgar (Teratology), H. P. Goldberg, L. Salk

Associate Professors

V. C. Canale, K. H. Ehlers, R. G. Harper, M. C. Heagarty, L. Helson, M. Hilgartner, J. E. Lewy, F. Lifshitz, W. N. Lim, D. R. Miller, H. deC. Peterson, J. C. Ribble, A. L. Scherzer, E. M. Smithwick, C. T. C. Tan

Clinical Associate Professors

F. H. Allen, Jr.; R. R. Bass, C. H. Bauer, L. I. Charash, L. I. Erlich, B. L. Gemson, J. L. German III, R. M. Greenwald, M. T. Grossi, J. Q. Haralambie, F. N. Marshall, I. H. Mauss, R. G. McGovern, V. C. Mitty, R. F. Notterman, M. Orange, V. E. Pomeranz, S. F. Redo, D. L. Smith, P. S. Tolins, R. A. Wapnir

Adjunct Associate Professor

H. Koenig

Assistant Professors

B. S. Ashe, Z. E. Currimboy, J. G. Davis, Z. F. Fischbarg, A. C. Gilladoga, M. Hagbin, A. N. Krauss, U. Lavy, L. Levine, R. I. Lopez, D. J. Louick, M. McVicar, B. E. Peterson, A. B. Rifkind, G. Rosen, E. T. Schubert, M. Shibuya, M. M. Sokal, G. E. Solomon, N. W. Sternberg, T. A. Vandersall, P. H. Winchester

Clinical Assistant Professors

O. E. Brillo, M. Boris, R. M. Brilliant, M. C. Buchanan, W. T. Carpenter, B. S. Caterinicchio, J. N. DeHoff, A. P. DeMayo, D. L. Dowell, D. B. Gareen, F. Ghavimi, M. Gilbert, M. Harwin, A. C. Hoffman, P. R. Joseph, M. N. Kugler, M. Levy, L. B. Lowe, Jr.; A. J. Mistretta, K. Neumann, A. P. Nicosia, B. Nitzberg, S. D. Olicker, O. E. Pitkin, I. Rappaport, R. H. Reiman, M. S. Rosh, A. J. Salisbury, W. T. Seed, J. Shein, M. Small, J. Soloway, M. Teitel, J. P. Viscardi, E. M. Wallace, B. X. Weinstein, H. I. Wolfe, S. S. Zipser

Instructors

T. B. Boland, A. C. Giardina, B. A. Grellon, E. R. Grimes, M. E. Olson, S. Teichberg, R. C. Vanucci

Clinical Instructors

H. E. Bradley, P. Datlof, G. Edis, R. M. Eliofson, W. L. Greenberg, A. C. Holtzman, H. W. Hutteroth, G. Izzo, R. L. Kandell, Y. Khakoo, A. L. Petrucelli, R. H. Lieberman, F. N. Medici, R. G. Meny, S. S. Rosell, M. S. Saluja, J. J. Saranga, M. A. Shinefield, B. S. Slater, G. M. Spielman, J. Steckelman, R. Stein, M. W. Tsai, R. W. Walker

Research Associates

B. Granich, P. Klass

Fellows

C. Achariyakosol, A. Y. Alikpala, S. P. Bennett, R. J. Berry, M. Bestak, B. I. Caparros, M. Chandra, S. B. Cruz, F. DeRosas, B. N. Dias, Y. Doberne, I. Elshihabi, R. Exeni, S. C. G. Fang, D. Fernandes, B. Fish, P. Fort, W. W. Frayer, J. Friedman, R. Garutti, H. Goetzel, J. M. Grant, M. L. Gutierrez, A. Harin, S. Hepner, J. Herskowitz, I. M. Hiatt, M. R. Kaplan, E. T. Khuri, A. A. Klein, C. S. Kleinman, S. J. Korn, S. Korth-Schutz, P. Landau, S. LaSala, N. L. C. Luban, K. M. Mackler, A. L. Markenson, T. M. Mendan, J. L. Mills, D. J. Moel, C. Mosende, K. Ottesen, V. C. Pingul, S. P. Rand, A. S. Raptoulis, J. D. Rozbruch, P. Saenger, I. St. J. Bernard, A. S. Sanmaneechai, E. S.

Santos, M. S. Schiller, E. A. Schmalzer, C. Sekaron, C. Sia, L. J. Singer, D. B. Sogn, L. J. Steinherz, P. G. Steinherz, S. J. Stravinsky, S. Suwansirikul, N. Tejani, J. F. Wise, W. J. Woo, J. C. J. Wu, D. Zigelman

Lecturer

R. W. Gause

Required Clerkship**Third Year**

The major undergraduate teaching effort of the Department of Pediatrics occurs in the third year. In a period of seven and one-half weeks, a required program is offered to provide a core of pediatric knowledge. During this time, the student is exposed to the important areas of general pediatrics so that an overview of the subject is presented. The year is divided into six modules. During the module, the student is assigned to a pavilion service for three and one-half weeks at Lenox Hill Hospital Pediatric Service, the Newborn and Neonatal Intensive Care Service for approximately two weeks, and the outpatient services at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital. Throughout the rotation, students spend one-half day a week in the Pediatric Outpatient Department and several hours a week in the Emergency Unit. Both general pediatric problems and those of interest to the subspecialties are encountered when the student is on the Pavilion Service. The experience at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital exposes the student to the problem of providing services to economically deprived groups. Three or four students from each module spend their entire pediatrics clerkship at North Shore University Hospital. This rotation includes inpatient and outpatient experiences as well as time spent in the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit. During the third-year experience, the student acts as a clinical clerk. Each admission is assigned to a student who does a history, physical examination, and formulates a differential diagnosis. The plan for the patient is developed by the student, intern, and senior resident. An attending physician supervises the team. Students are expected to follow their patients closely during the admission and to write pertinent progress notes. A number of formal teaching seminars are scheduled. These provide the core lecture material for pediatrics, highlighting various aspects of general pediatrics and the subspecialties. In addition, the student participates in daily attending rounds. The regularly scheduled rounds and teaching sessions of the Department of Pediatrics are part of the curriculum for the third year. The students are assigned to a tutor in groups of six or seven. Tutors are members of the full-time staff or the attending staff. Tutors meet with the students

three times a week to present and discuss cases. It is the tutor's responsibility to give continuity to the pediatric curriculum.

Elective Options

First Year

Elective courses are listed in the *Catalog of Electives*.

Second Year

Elective courses are listed in the *Catalog of Electives*.

Fourth Year

The department offers a variety of clinical pediatric electives encompassing general and subspecialty clinic outpatient activities at The New York Hospital, and combined inpatient and outpatient activities at The New York Hospital, Hospital for Special Surgery, Memorial Hospital, and North Shore University Hospital. Other electives are offered by subspecialty department heads in programs with either clinical, research, or combined clinical and research emphasis. Elective courses are listed in the *Catalog of Electives*.

Pharmacology

Professors

W. F. Riker, Jr., chairman; A. Askari, A. Kappas (Clinical Pharmacology), A. Van Poznak (Clinical Pharmacology)

Clinical Professor

A. Shapiro (Clinical Pharmacology)

Adjunct Professors

J. J. Burns, E. J. Cafruny

Associate Professors

W. W. Y. Chan, R. W. Houde (Clinical Pharmacology), C. Inturrisi, H. Kutt (Clinical Pharmacology), R. Levi, M. Okamoto

Adjunct Associate Professor

E. Grunberg

Assistant Professors

A. Alvares, A. Rifkind (Clinical Pharmacology)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

B. A. Berkowitz

Research Associates

T. Baker, N. Chatterjee, H. Dayton, W. H. Huang, S. Rao

Research Fellow

R. P. Segura

Lecturer

H. S. Carlin (Clinical Pharmacy)

Required Course

Second Year

Basic Course Lectures, demonstrations, conferences, and clinical sessions. A major aim is to teach how selectivity of drug action is determined by pharmacologic principles. Emphasis is placed, therefore, on the application of pharmacologic principles to the understanding and evaluation of drug actions. In turn, the student is provided with a scientific basis for a rational approach to drug therapy. Prototype drugs, considered systematically, serve to illustrate the pharmacologic characteristics of the important drug classes.

Elective Options

Second Year

Elective opportunities will be made available to students during free time. In these courses the student may have the opportunity either to ascertain the pharmacological profile of newer drugs through application of principles introduced during the basic course or to clarify through research some particular aspect of drug action. These activities will be supervised closely by staff members and oriented as a graduate experience endeavoring to foster scholarly studies and scientific inquiries. The basic course in pharmacology is a preferred prerequisite.

Fourth Year

The interests of the faculty span cardiovascular pharmacology, neuropharmacology, psychopharmacology, perinatal pharmacology, analgesic pharmacology, drug dependency, drug metabolism and interactions, renal pharmacology, endocrine pharmacology, and cellular pharmacology. Elective conference hours (two to four hours weekly) in therapeutics, clinical pharmacology, and pharmacology can be arranged for convenience with the large block electives. Arrangements also can be made for the unusual individual who wants to participate in original investigations with a view to learning methods of pharmacological research. Special opportu-

nities are offered for work in clinical and laboratory pharmacology. Details of research opportunities can be obtained from staff. Time to be arranged.

Physiology and Biophysics

Professors

E. E. Windhager, chairman; R. L. Greif, B. Grafstein

Associate Professors

S. Balagura-Baruch, C. Fell, T. M. Maack

Assistant Professors

O. S. Andersen, D. Gardner, C. Liebow

Adjunct Assistant Professor

L. Harrington

Instructor

L. Costanzo

Research Associate

J. Currie

Research Fellows

L. McQuarrie, M. Linshaw, R. Safirstein

Instruction in physiology and biophysics is concentrated in the second and third terms of the first year. Prerequisites include a basic knowledge of chemistry and physics and at least some knowledge of anatomy, neuroanatomy, and biochemistry. The second term is devoted to lectures and conferences and the third term to laboratory, lectures, and conferences. The instruction in physiology and biophysics is directed toward an understanding of the principles involved in the functioning of the human body and of the means by which the functions of the various organ systems are integrated. Lectures are supplemented by references to current literature. The department is fortunate in having on the fourth floor of its building the Graham Lusk Library of Physiology, a gift from the late professor of physiology, Graham Lusk. The library includes bound volumes of complete sets of the important physiological and biochemical literature, monographs, handbooks, and textbooks, and is being supplemented by some of the current journals and monographs. In addition to the college library, the facilities of this library are at the disposal of the students of medicine.

The laboratory work includes a number of human experiments, emphasizes mammalian

physiology, and is directed toward quantitative determinations. The laboratory experiments are chosen to illustrate fundamental principles in the respective field of physiology and are correlated with lectures by means of conferences. The demonstrations include instruction in specialized techniques, experimental preparations, and presentation of clinical cases. These are facilitated by the participation and cooperation of staff members of various departments in the Medical College and The New York Hospital.

Required Courses

First Year

Second term. Lectures and conferences on bioelectric phenomena, nerve, muscle, special senses, blood circulation, respiration, and gastrointestinal function.

Third term. Laboratory work on all phases of physiology and biophysics including applications of radioisotope methods to the study of body function. Conferences are largely devoted to a consideration of laboratory results and to the presentation of patients who exhibit functional disturbances. Lectures on metabolism, central nervous system, endocrinology, body fluids, and the kidney. Laboratory exercises one full day each week.

Elective Options

A seminar course in topics in biophysics and one in fluid and electrolyte balance are offered to selected students during their second year elective time. An opportunity is offered to not more than five students during their second year elective period to participate as laboratory instructors in physiology. Research work for medical students during second and fourth year elective periods, and for members of any class during summer vacation periods, will be arranged on consultation with members of the department.

Psychiatry

Professors

R. Michels, chairman; S. Goldstone (Psychology), L. E. Hinkle, Jr. (Medicine); R. N. Kohl, E. H. Lenneberg (Psychology), W. T. Lhamon, D. J. Reis (Neurology), G. P. Smith (Behavioral Science)

Clinical Professors

E. T. Carlson, J. F. Masterson, W. N. Schoenfeld (Psychology), A. K. Shapiro, R. M. Silberstein, O. A. Will, Jr.

Adjunct Professor

B. J. Betz

Associate Professors

M. D. Clayson (Psychology), J. L. Curtis, S. T. Michael, J. A. Sechzer (Psychology), P. E. Stokes

Clinical Associate Professors

H. H. Barten, J. B. Chassan (Psychology), H. E. Daniells, H. Fensterhein (Psychology), B. Fisher (Psychology), F. F. Flach, L. J. Hatterer, P. Hogan, H. S. Kaplan, A. Kiev, L. G. Laufer, A. S. Lenzner, A. B. Lewis, Jr.; E. Y. Liang, L. Loeb, A. A. McLean, B. L. New, S. Nordlicht, E. L. Pinney, Jr.; W. B. Pomeroy (Psychology), J. M. Quen, R. A. Ravich, L. R. Straub, J. S. Tamerin, H. S. Wright

Assistant Professors

J. F. Clarkin (Psychology), M. F. Folstein, J. G. Gibbs, Jr.; F. J. Hamilton, Jr.; J. M. Kisch (Psychology), A. W. Loranger (Psychology), M. R. Mattson, H. G. Nurnberg, J. F. O'Neil, S. Reich (Psychology), E. E. Seelye, L. M. Tourk (Psychology), P. H. Warren, P. G. Wilson, L. C. Zang

Clinical Assistant Professors

E. T. Adelson, A. A. Anderson, Jr.; G. A. Anderson, J. Arcuri, J. Aronson, J. M. Astrachan, R. Baker, J. E. Baxter, T. Beckett (Psychology), P. M. Bromberg (Psychology), J. Bronner-Huszar, J. W. Brown, A. N. Browne-Mayers, E. H. Church, H. N. Cooper, E. G. Dabbs, L. A. Downs, G. Faretra, R. F. Fath, R. G. Ferguson, T. H. Finkle, M. F. Fleetwood, R. J. Foraste, M. Fredland, E. D. Freeman, R. S. Green, S. Gruber, T. S. Harper, I. B. Harrison, R. H. Hart, R. J. Haskell, Jr. (Psychology); T. F. Henley, P. S. Herbert, D. N. Hertz, R. Hirsch, P. T. Janulis, B. Johnson, F. D. Kane, S. E. Kapel, M. G. Karmason, M. D. Kerr, H. A. Kim, M. I. Klein, M. M. Knight, R. G. Knight, J. L. Kroll, A. B. Landolt, S. E. Langer, R. E. Lee (Medicine), H. J. Lefkowitz, E. A. Lerner (Psychology), D. Lieberman, S. A. Locke (Psychology), W. A. Longaker, J. N. Loomis, W. V. Lulow, A. S. Maerov, R. B. Makover, R. C. Mastrovito, J. R. McCartney, L. E. McGowan, J. F. McGrath, H. H. Moorhead, W. A. Myers, J. Nahmias, W. Nathan, R. Nickerson, E. S. Petursson, E. R. Ranzenhofer, K. C. Rawitt, R. Riss (Psychology), P. S. Robbins, G. Samios, M. L. Schoelly, J. E. Schultz, V. Sears, M. A. Selzer, C. A. Shamoian, E. Shapiro (Psychology), L. R. Sillman, R. M. Simon, E. R. Singer, J. H. Spencer, Jr.; T. G. Stauffer, H. D. Stein, M. L. Stein, J. D. Sullivan, T. A. Vandersall, J. R. Ware, H. L. Wayne, W. D. Wheat, B. C. Wilson (Psychology), E. Wilson, Jr.; M. C. Winestine (Psychology), A. R. Yapalater

Visiting Assistant Professor

S. L. Dunaif

Instructors

O. J. Arcuni, J. A. Campanella, R. Gross, J. H. Kocsis, B. J. Lasley, A. Tashchian, H. A. Von Greiff

Clinical Instructors

A. Becker (Law), D. M. Bedenko, N. F. Berk, M. B. Blitz, R. Brady, R. D. Bruun, R. S. Carson, J. J. Cavanagh, C. J. Clark, R. Cohen, L. P. Copeland (Psychology), L. B. de Alvarado, H. S. Decker (History), M. V. DiGangi, T. L. Doyle, Jr.; S. C. Draghi, J. Dubey, S. R. Edelson, E. Einbinder, A. Eisen, S. J. Epstein, M. P. Frogel, D. J. Gallina, R. I. Ganeles, H. Goldey, S. Golub, R. F. Jarris, A. I. Kaplan, S. S. Kove, S. Kramer, M. S. Kroop, M. Levine, G. L. Levitt, E. L. Macrae, H. I. Mandel, J. G. Mendel, S. M. Mitchell, D. B. Nagel, E. Nersessian, D. J. O'Connell, A. K. Offit, S. J. Pagliaro, L. E. Roberts, M. G. Rothenberg (Psychology), H. L. Rothman, D. B. Saxe (Law), M. Schwab, Z. Skolnick, M. Spital, R. T. Symons (Psychology), L. Tallal, S. G. Traube, K. F. Tucker, T. Van Allen, W. M. Weisner, A. Zagoloff, M. Zimmerman (Psychology), J. A. Zito, C. L. Zois

Research Associates

N. Dain, E. Leibowitz, G. D. Leibowitz, T. A. Loftus, B. R. Seegmiller, J. H. Weiss

Fellows

B. Bienenstock, J. C. Breitner, G. Brownstone, J. D. Burgess, B. Cohen, J. R. Gladioux, A. Greenwood, R. G. Kammerman, F. M. Khan, R. Klein, D. S. Kreuz, J. D. Kuris, R. H. Landeen, P. A. Levi, P. M. Levine, D. S. Liebling, A. Lobo-Satue, R. L. Maiberg, R. E. Mattison, A. Nucci, I. Osowsky, J. P. Packles, N. E. Pauker, M. M. Peskin, E. J. Pilek, W. O. Samuels, B. M. Schulman, J. J. Silverstein, J. Smadbeck, B. M. Smoller, J. G. Taboada, M. Teitelbaum, C. Tkacz, S. H. Zakaria, A. Zomorodi, W. M. Zomorodi

Visiting Research Fellow

M. D. Hassol

Assistants

E. K. Balliett, E. Heffner

Research Assistant

B. Hogan

Required Courses**First Year**

Human Development Psychologic, social, and neurologic aspects of human development are presented from an eclectic and multidisciplinary viewpoint. Various theories of de-

velopment are considered and the important landmarks and critical periods are described. Instruction begins in the third trimester.

Second Year

Psychopathology Consists of lectures on the major psychiatric disorders. These are discussed in terms of diagnosis, clinical features, concepts of etiology, treatment, and outcome. In addition, small groups of students interview patients at the Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic under the supervision of the staff. The course offers clinical experience in methods of interviewing, history taking, and relating to patients. Total hours: 20.

Third Year

Clinical Psychiatry Groups of four to six students rotate through the in- and outpatient services of the Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic or the Westchester Division four days a week for four week periods. Students examine and work with patients, and attend conferences and demonstrations. The work includes study of adults and children with a variety of psychiatric problems.

Elective Options

First Year

Electives Electives are offered in "Group Development" and in "Human Sexuality," which provide the student with the opportunity of beginning to explore the complexities of the role of physician. In addition, various other electives are offered in the different sections of the Department of Psychiatry, including the history section, social psychiatry, special studies lab, sexual study, and treatment program, etc. Listing is available in the *Catalog of Electives*.

Fourth Year

Electives During the fourth year the following electives are offered: a clinical clerkship in the psychiatric inpatient department, clinical experience in the psychiatry outpatient department, social psychiatry, metabolic psychiatry, the history of psychiatry, psychochemotherapy, audiovisual teaching, community psychiatry, child psychiatry. A complete listing is available in the *Catalog of Electives*.

Public Health

Professors

G. G. Reader, Livingston Farrand Professor of Public Health, chairman; F. Daniels, Jr.; R. L. Engle, Jr.; M. E. W. Goss (Sociology), D. Schottenfeld

Clinical Professors

E. J. Cassell, B. H. Kean, P. B. Peacock

Adjunct Professors

W. T. Ingram (Engineering), W. R. Lynn (Health Systems Analysis)

Visiting Professor

P. D. Marsden

Associate Professor

A. L. Scherzer

Clinical Associate Professors

C. A. Berntsen, Jr.; L. L. Heimoff, S. A. Howe, F. T. Kirkham, E. G. McCarthy, Jr.

Adjunct Associate Professor

M. D. Hyman (Sociology)

Assistant Professors

M. H. Alderman, L. M. Drusin, T. C. Jones, V. Miké (Biostatistics), R. B. Millman, D. Schwartz (Nursing), A. Ullmann (Social Work), G. I. Wadler

Clinical Assistant Professors

R. A. Berman (Hospital Administration), G. Bondi, A. D. Chaves, G. L. Hobby, P. C. White, Jr.

Instructor

E. T. Khuri

Clinical Instructors

J. Levinson, W. Loery

Research Associates

D. Gordon, S. K. Henshaw

Research Fellow

O. S. Ochs

Research Assistants

M. McCarty, C. Miles, V. Weinberg

Lecturer

J. C. Seed

Teaching in the Department of Public Health focuses on problems of disease, disease con-

trol, and health behavior in human groups and communities. Society is the "patient" rather than the individual. Major teaching aims of the department include increasing the student's understanding of the spread and control of disease in groups of people, of public health problems and potential solutions in industrialized societies, and of the significant environmental hazards to health that people have faced. To a considerable extent, teaching thus involves study of existing and emerging disease problems and the ways they are shaped by the multiple interrelations of heredity, culture, social relationships, health care, and the physical and biological environment. Methods of study and analysis used in epidemiology and biostatistics are emphasized. Because its concern is with the health of people in the aggregate, the department also has the responsibility for maintaining continuing examination of the effectiveness of various systems of health care delivery.

Required Courses

First Year

Social Determinants of Health and Disease

This is part of the first-year course in Introductory Medicine and consists of two hours each Wednesday afternoon during the second trimester. It is aimed at orienting the student to the societal context in which illness occurs and the role of the physician and other health professionals in coping with disease problems. Lectures and small group seminars. Coordinator, Dr. Millman.

Health Care Systems This is also part of the first-year course in Introductory Medicine and consists of one lecture hour each Tuesday during the third trimester. The course provides an introductory analysis of existing systems of health care in the United States and abroad, including examination of available health manpower, the organization of medical practice and its evaluation, facilities for inpatient and outpatient care in relation to community and national needs, methods of funding health care, the role of politics in health care planning, and proposals for modification of current systems. Coordinators, Dr. Reader, Dr. Goss.

Second Year

Introduction to Epidemiology During the second trimester, students learn about the epidemiologic method that is concerned with the distribution and causal determinants of diseases in man. By determining the attributes of high-risk groups, the epidemiologic method contributes to the primary prevention and

earlier detection of disease. The initial lectures review the important indices of disease frequency, design of retrospective (case history) and prospective (cohort) studies, and the derivation of relative and attributable risk. These fundamentals are then illustrated by reviewing selected communicable and chronic degenerative diseases that are a major source of mortality and disability in our society. Dr. Schottenfeld.

Introduction to Biostatistics This course consists of a series of ten one-hour lectures aimed at giving the student a brief introduction to the basic concepts of probability and classical statistics, and the major statistical techniques generally encountered in the medical literature. Methods for collecting and summarizing clinical data are discussed, with emphasis on the design of controlled therapeutic trials. Students have the opportunity to learn how to solve statistical problems using a computer terminal. An exemption test is available for anyone with previous training in statistics. Tuesdays, 2-3 p.m., second trimester. Dr. Miké.

Parasitology The principal emphasis in this course is on disease caused by the larger parasites that are particularly prevalent in so-called economically underdeveloped areas. The course starts with the study of the host-parasite reaction as it is considered in microbiology and pathology and broadens out to include macroscopic parasites. Thus, although the initial and major emphasis of the course is on microscopy, it also serves to introduce the student to the main avenues for the study of diseases in man—clinical medicine and epidemiology. The important larger parasites of man are considered; the mode of transmission of each parasite is studied, as well as the life cycle and intermediate hosts. Prevention and control of human parasitic diseases are given consideration, and the therapy of these conditions is discussed. Actual cases of parasitic diseases are used to illustrate the laboratory exercises and the lectures. Each Monday, Wednesday and Friday during the latter part of the second trimester, a lecture or demonstration is presented from 2-3 p.m. The laboratory exercises are carried on from 3-5 p.m. Dr. Kean, Dr. Jones, assisted by Dr. Marsden.

Third Year

Public Health and Community Medicine The third-year course in public health consists of morning field trips followed by afternoon seminars on eight consecutive Fridays during the term. The exercises are devoted to field experience and literature review, and discussion

of major topics in public health as they relate to a metropolitan area. The teaching is conducted with groups of fifteen students and an instructor. Coordinator, Dr. Alderman.

Elective Options

Health Economics The delivery of health care is examined as an economic activity. Economic theory provides the basis for studying the health industry and national health insurance. Topics considered include the characteristics of health and medical services that distinguish the health industry, the implications of these distinctive characteristics for the competitive market system as a mechanism for delivering health services to the consumer for the manpower crises, rising costs, and forms of payment to hospitals and physicians including Medicare and prepaid insurance. The course includes elective readings and assignments. Second year, hours to be arranged. Dr. McCarthy.

Introduction to Statistical Inference It is the aim of this course to help participants gain some insight into the theory underlying a probabilistic approach to the treatment of observational and experimental data, and to acquaint them with the major techniques of statistical analysis. Illustrations of the material are selected from applications in the biomedical sciences. A weekly set of homework problems is assigned and access to computer terminals, with instruction in their use, is provided to aid computation. There are no mathematical prerequisites beyond elementary algebra. Open to graduate students, medical students, and staff. (Any first-year medical student completing this course will be exempted from Introduction to Biostatistics.) Thursday, 3-5 p.m., second trimester. Dr. Miké.

Jamaica Rural Health Project This program involves student participation in a community health project in rural Jamaica. Having begun in 1969 as a small, discrete project serving a small locality in mountainous central Jamaica, it now involves this initial area as well as the entire Parish of Hanover, where 65,000 people live in about 450 square miles. The goal of the program, sponsored by Cornell, the University of the West Indies, and the government of Jamaica, is to determine means of improving health care for the rural poor through development of new and, hopefully, replicable means of delivery that rely on locally available resources. The students serve as primary physicians in the Elderslie Clinic, under the general supervision of the local officer and a faculty field director. The goals of the students in the project are: to study a defined community in order to identify its barriers to

health, to render clinical and preventive services, to identify the most prevalent diseases and conditions, to augment the human medical resources of the community by training and educating community residents, and, over time, to assess the impact of their efforts on the health status of the community. Offered all year. Prerequisites include third-year rotation in Medicine, OB/GYN, Pediatrics, and Surgery. Four students can be accommodated full time for a minimum of seven weeks. Dr. Alderman.

Evaluation of Quality Medical Care In this seminar, current approaches to evaluating the quality of medical care are examined, as are studies dealing with individual and organizational factors that affect quality of care, e.g., physician characteristics, type of practice, hospital and clinic settings. Problems involved in monitoring medical-care quality in different contexts such as neighborhood health centers are also considered, and specific methods in use are illustrated. Readings are assigned and original studies may be undertaken. First trimester, second year. One one-hour seminar weekly, by arrangement. Four to ten students. Dr. Goss.

Problems of Health Care Delivery in New York City In this seminar, various problems that interfere with delivery of health service in New York City will be examined as an illustration of generic difficulties of health care delivery in metropolitan areas. Guest speakers from city agencies will be invited to report and participate in the discussions. Readings will be assigned. First trimester, first or second year. One one-hour seminar weekly, by arrangement. Maximum of twenty students can be accommodated. Dr. Reader.

Medical Information and Medical Decision Making The aim of this one trimester course is to familiarize the medical student with (1) definition and types of medical information; (2) capture of medical information including the value of the personal interview; (3) storage of medical information including the patient's record in its various forms; (4) retrieval of medical information; (5) concepts of disease; (6) principles of medical decision making—diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis; and (7) automated aids to medical information handling and decision making. By arrangement, one one-hour seminar a week and another hour a week for laboratory experience including work with decision-aids system under development. Open to students in any of the first three years. Special arrangements could be made for students in the fourth year. There are no medical course prerequisites. A maximum of six students can be accommodated. Readings will be assigned. Dr. Engle.

Public Health in a Suburban Area (Nassau County Department of Health) Students will be afforded an opportunity to participate in studies or other projects for purposes of research or program evaluation and development in the areas of environmental management, personal health, epidemiology, and public health laboratory services. Strong consideration will be given to projects initiated by the student and assistance will be offered within the capability of the department in the development and execution of such projects. Offered all year. There are no prerequisites. One full-time student per module can be accommodated for one or two modules. Coordinator, Dr. Wadler.

Radiology

Professors

J. A. Evans, chairman; D. V. Becker, G. D'Angio, R. H. Freiburger, L. Krook, M. A. Meyers, D. G. Potts, M. Tefft, J. P. Whalen

Clinical Professor

F. Chien Hwa-Chu

Associate Professors

H. A. Baltaxe, R. Benua, M. D. F. Deck, J. Hurley, Z. Mujahed, L. Nisce, E. Nunez, N. Paker, H. L. Stein, R. C. Watson, P. Winchester

Clinical Associate Professors

F. M. Cummins, B. S. Hilaris, G. Stassa, J. Zizmor

Adjunct Associate Professor

P. Cahill

Assistant Professors

L. Anderson, L. M. Blau, E. Deschner, M. Edelman, B. Ghelman, D. G. Gomez, J. Garrett Holt, S. Hopfan, J. G. Jacobstein, J. J. Kaye, E. Kazam, C. D. Kelley, J. H. Kim, R. L. A. Kirch, A. L. Liebeskind, M. Loring, J. McSweeney, C. Merten, A. Messina, J. Naidich, R. C. Packert, G. C. Ramsay, L. N. Rothenberg, R. Schneider, S. Seal, J. Smith, H. S. Teixidor, F. Volberg

Clinical Assistant Professors

A. F. Govoni, P. Rossi, H. M. Selby, R. E. Snyder

Instructors

M. A. El Batata, R. Bugbee, J. Cavallari, H. M. Goldberg, R. A. Hyman, R. Mohan, M. Powell, G. D. Ragazzoni, L. D. Simpson, J. St. Germain, A. Wecksell

Clinical Instructors

M. Barandes, A. Haraway, J. C. Hirschy, R. H. Leaming

Fellows

G. Abbott, P. Cipriano, A. Garcia, J. M. Kaplan, B. T. Katzen, C. Nieporent, K. Peelle, J. Sackett, M. Sanz, T. Sos, P. Weiser, R. Wickiewicz, D. Wixson

Facilities

Five floors of the L Building comprise the main facilities of the Radiology Department. A large diagnostic section is located in the Doctor Connie Guion Outpatient Building, adjacent to the emergency pavilion. In addition, equipment for special examinations is located in the Women's Clinic, the Urology Clinic, and the Payne Whitney Clinic. New diagnostic radiology research facilities are located on the sixth and seventh floors of the William Hale Harkness Research Building.

The Department of Medical Physics at Memorial Hospital provides teaching, service, and research activities in the areas of diagnostic radiology, radiation therapy, and nuclear medicine. The staff and facilities of the Department of Medical Physics are available to interested students.

The teaching of radiology continues through all four academic years. It includes didactic lectures, demonstrations, conferences with small groups in connection with clinical clerkships, presentations of the radiologic manifestations of diseases at the regular conferences of the clinical departments, and a variety of elective courses.

First Year

Electives An elective is offered in diagnostic radiology in collaboration with the Department of Anatomy. Carefully planned demonstrations using radiographs and radiologic techniques are closely integrated with the dissection sessions in gross anatomy. The use of radiographs enhances the student's understanding of anatomical details and provides the student with a clearer perspective of important anatomical relationships.

An elective course in radiographic anatomy in diagnosis, limited to seven students, is offered in the third trimester. Observation and seminar study of radiographs and their use

as an anatomical basis for special procedures will be considered. Conventional radiography and fluoroscopy will be reviewed for further understanding of anatomy.

Second Year

In conjunction with the physical diagnosis of the thorax and abdomen, eight hours are devoted to the use of radiology as a tool in teaching physical diagnosis and emphasizing x rays as an extension of the physical examination. Both normal anatomy and selected cases of pathologic alteration will be reviewed.

Third Year

Third year instruction in radiology consists of a twenty-eight hour lecture course in diagnostic roentgenology. The aim is to relate the student's knowledge of anatomy and pathology, gained in the first two years, to the findings seen on roentgenograms in various disease entities. The essential diagnostic points of the most frequently encountered lesions are illustrated by material from the department's teaching files. The first third of the course covers the thorax, including the lungs, heart, and mediastinum. The second third of the course covers the abdomen, including the solid viscera and the gastrointestinal tract. The final third of the course covers urological, neurological, and bone radiology. The student is encouraged to gauge his or her progress by self-evaluation sessions after each third.

Fourth Year

An elective is offered to groups of up to twenty students each module, consisting of a series of informal talks, seminars, and multiple case presentations in an attempt to apply the information of previous courses. Emphasis is placed on giving the student an appreciation of the use of radiology in a clinical setting. A large film and lantern slide museum of cases carefully selected for their teaching value has been prepared. This is constantly added to from the abundant material passing through the department.

An elective in the clinical application of radioactive isotopes consists of a period of participation in and observation of the activities of the Division of Nuclear Medicine. The student will have the opportunity to obtain basic orientation in procedures involved in the quantitation of radionuclides by direct participation in laboratory exercises. These will be carried out in the framework of a clinical laboratory primarily concerned with the diagnosis of a variety of disorders by the application of the techniques of radioactive nuclides.

The student will have an opportunity to observe the various procedures (including organ scanning and a number of physiologic studies)

and to evaluate some of the patients receiving these studies and to assist in the interpretation of the procedures. The student will participate in the daily report session in which scans and procedures are reviewed. In addition, if the student wishes, he or she may originate research activities or participate directly in some of the ongoing research activities of the laboratory ranging from the development and standardization of new procedures to instrument modification and calibration. Also, for the interested student, there will be an opportunity to work with some of the computer-related procedures in the laboratory under the direction of Dr. Patrick Cahill. This course lasts for five modules and is limited to two students.

Surgery

Professors

P. A. Ebert, Johnson and Johnson Distinguished Professor of Surgery, chairman; E. J. Beattie, Jr.; W. G. Cahan, P. Dineen, J. G. Fortner, E. I. Goldsmith, D. Goulain, Jr.; C. W. Lillehei, Lewis Atterbury Stimson Professor of Surgery; V. F. Marshall, E. C. Muecke, R. H. Patterson, Jr.; B. S. Ray, S. F. Redo, A. L. Rubin, B. Thorbjarnarson, W. F. Whitmore, Jr.; J. C. Whitsell II, P. D. Wilson, Jr.

Clinical Professors

W. A. Barnes, H. S. Dunbar, C. W. Holman, A. E. Inglis, B. Jacobs, R. W. Lavengood, Jr.; J. H. McGovern, T. R. Miller, L. R. Straub

Associate Professors

A. R. Beil, Jr.; E. E. Clifton, P. R. Exelby, H. W. Farr, J. H. Galicich, Jr.; H. Gans, W. A. Gay, Jr.; H. Gilder, H. Grabstald, W. R. Grafe, Jr.; P. M. Guida, L. Korngold, C. K. McSherry, A. J. Okinaka, P. A. Skudder, M. W. Stearns, Jr.; K. H. Stenzel, E. W. Strong

Clinical Associate Professors

W. D. Arnold, S. J. Behrman, W. H. Bohne, R. J. Booher, B. E. Bromberg, R. D. Campbell, Jr.; R. Carras, S. M. Cohen, M. R. Deddish, J. H. Dietz, Jr.; J. H. Doherty, J. A. Epstein, J. H. Farrow, B. R. Heinzen, G. R. Holswade, J. N. Insall, J. G. Keuhnelian, B. Landis, L. J. Lester, D. B. Levine, H. Mannix, Jr.; R. C. Marcove, J. L. Marshall, J. D. Mountain, J. A. Nicholas, W. F. Nickel, Jr.; C. S. Ranawat, G. F. Robbins, S. H. Rothfeld, J. W. Smith, R. M. Stark, J. A. Urban, G. E. Wantz

Assistant Professors

J. M. Aronian, H. Ashikari, M. S. Bains, J. E. Baxter, J. S. Cheigh, D. G. C. Clark, G. N.

Cornell, A. F. Cortese, S. L. Frantz, R. H. Guthrie, Jr.; M. J. Kapliot, D. W. Kinne, W. H. Knapper, L. R. LeWinn, N. Martini, J. W. Mellors, B. G. Miscall, K. P. Morrissey, R. R. Riggio, M. H. Shiu, R. H. Spiro, W. T. Stubenbord, J. F. Sullivan, A. D. Turnbull, P. S. Walker, H. J. Wanebo, J. J. Williams

Clinical Assistant Professors

L. Bowden, P. W. Braunstein, C. N. Breed, M. Brice II, D. Catlin, R. L. Clarke, S. C. E. Clayton, J. W. Coleman, A. J. De Palo, R. W. Duffy, C. R. Dunbar, S. N. Eichenholtz, A. A. Fracchia, R. A. Goldstone, J. T. Goodner, A. Hersh, J. T. Kauer, E. B. C. Keefer, J. S. Lewis, J. P. Lyden, P. J. Marchisello, V. Mayer, C. J. McPeak, A. S. Mishrick, O. S. Moore, P. O. Niceta, M. A. Paglia, S. H. Q. Quan, J. M. Reckler, C. B. Ripstein, C. E. Rogers, L. Root, E. A. Salvati, K. M. Schneider, D. S. Speer, N. Spier, H. R. Tollefsen, F. J. Vagnini, J. P. Velis, R. S. Waldbaum, H. W. Whiteley, Jr.

Instructors

W. S. Adams, S. E. Asnis, G. J. Berakha, D. L. Bordan, R. B. Chambers, P. D. Coleman, Jr.; J. T. Corona, J. F. Crowe, C. J. Daly, D. D. Davidson, W. H. Davidson, J. E. Deitrick, Jr.; S. A. Dressner, J. M. Fahrega, K. A. Falvo, P. J. Grillo, L. J. Guido, S. D. Herman, A. F. A. Jawde, E. C. Jones, M. A. Kalvert, R. M. Kass, H. A. Konigsberg, D. N. Kovachev, H. E. Kramer, M. M. Lewis, R. J. Lewis, F. P. Loy, S. Mahinpour, J. C. McCabe, D. B. Melvin, P. F. O'Leary, R. H. Ocean, J. Pamilla, M. W. Panio, H. S. Partridge, W. R. Pitts, Jr.; N. K. Poppen, J. J. Shine, C. D. Smithdeal, P. C. Sogani, P. B. Stovell, L. Tapia, R. J. Vergess, R. M. Whalen, R. P. White, O. V. Zaklynsky

Clinical Instructors

H. J. Abrams, M. Arlen, J. N. Attie, M. J. Attkiss, S. Avnet, A. A. Bakst, H. D. Balensweig, J. M. Becker, C. M. Beiles, F. T. Bergan, B. Bronsther, W. J. Bruton, T. I. Carey, S. E. Carney, E. V. D. Coryllos, T. M. Darrigan, D. S. David, R. E. Decker, S. L. Deckoff, M. J. Errico, M. E. Freund, J. P. Gaston, F. P. Gerold, A. F. Glendinning, L. A. Gordon, J. W. Guido, J. G. Herbstreit, W. F. Hermann, S. J. Hershon, R. E. L. Hertz, B. Hoexter, G. Imber, K. Konigsberg, I. H. Krasna, F. R. Kunken, C. W. Lee, R. M. Linsky, A. R. Mackenzie, D. M. Mazor, D. G. Mendes, S. Mishkin, E. A. O'Neill, J. B. Ogilvie, H. Pearl, E. P. Pickett, I. B. Prince, T. D. Rizzo, A. D. Rosenthal, H. Rothenberg, C. J. Schmidlapp, R. G. Schwager, D. L. Schwartz, D. C. Silverstein, I. C. Song, I. A. S. Spira, M. K. Suteria, A. P. Sutton, R. N. Tiedemann, N. D. K. Urs, A. B. White, A. J. Wise

Required Courses

Second Year

Instruction begins in the third trimester of the second year. Sessions are provided in general surgical problems as part of the course in physical diagnosis. Instruction is provided also in orthopedic and urologic examination.

Third Year

The curriculum for the third year provides a core program of clinical instruction and exposure in surgery to the students during an eleven week period. This consolidates all surgical instruction outside of initial teaching in physical diagnosis in the second year and leaves the fourth year for elective studies.

The third-year class is divided into four sections. Each quarter spends approximately eleven weeks on the general surgery pavilions with rotations through the divisions of thoracic surgery, urology, orthopedics, and Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. During this time, the student acts as clinical clerk and participates in day-to-day activities in patient care. The student gathers experience by taking complete histories and doing physical examinations. The student also evaluates laboratory determinations on assigned patients and has an opportunity to participate in the pre-operative preparation. When the patient is operated on, the student may act as part of the operating team to see at first hand the pathological conditions for which the operation was undertaken. The student attends the rounds held by the residents and members of the senior staff.

Each Tuesday, from 8 to 9 a.m., the chairman of the department has a conference with the student body during which various surgical problems are reviewed. Three days a week, on Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, from 1 to 2:30 p.m., seminars are held in which attending surgeons lecture on surgery and its subspecialties. This provides a broad coverage of surgery in its entirety.

On Thursday afternoons, from 3 to 4 p.m., seminars are held during which the students present a lecture on an assigned surgical subject. Attending surgeons act as moderators supplementing and guiding the discussion that results from the students' presentations. On Tuesday and Thursday afternoons, ward rounds are held by surgeons accompanied by students. These rounds are oriented toward the particular patients and problems available on the floor each time. On Wednesday mornings there is a session in experimental surgery. The students are divided into groups and operations on animals (dogs) are performed under the direction of surgeons. Students alternate as anesthesiologists, sur-

geons, and assistants during the operations. These operations are performed under strict aseptic conditions and simulate conditions actually encountered in the operating room. The students are responsible for the care of the animal during the pre- and postoperative periods, writing operative notes, and keeping a log for each operation that is performed. On Tuesday afternoons instruction is provided in ophthalmology and ear, nose, and throat diseases by the respective departments. These sessions are held either at The New York Hospital or Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.

Grand rounds are held on Wednesday afternoons and the student's attendance is required. These rounds last for one hour or more

and usually two patients with surgical problems are presented and discussed. Experience in emergency surgical care is provided in the Emergency Room where the students are assigned in small groups on a rotating basis.

Elective Options

Fourth Year

In the fourth year, the Department of Surgery offers a variety of electives, including experiences in clinical fields as well as in research laboratories. These are fully outlined in the *Catalog of Electives*. In addition, there is a full-year elective as intern in surgical service open to a limited number of qualified students.

Schedules 1974-75

First Year

First Trimester, Weeks 1-5

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9–10	Gross Anatomy	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Microscopic Anatomy
10–11		Microscopic Anatomy	Gross Anatomy	Gross Anatomy	Gross Anatomy
11–12					
12–1					
1–2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2–3	Biochemistry	Elective/Free	Introductory Medicine	Elective/Free	Biochemistry
3–4	Interdisciplinary				
4–5					Elective/Free

First Year**First Trimester, Weeks 6-11**

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9–10	Gross Anatomy	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Gross Anatomy
10–11		Microscopic Anatomy	Microscopic Anatomy	Microscopic Anatomy	
11–12					
12–1					
1–2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2–3	Biochemistry	Elective/Free	Introductory Medicine	Elective/Free	Biochemistry
3–4	Interdisciplinary				
4–5					Elective/Free

Second Trimester

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	
9–10	Biochemistry	Physiology	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Physiology	
10–11	Gross Anatomy	Microscopic Anatomy	Gross Anatomy	Microscopic Anatomy		
11–12						Microscopic Anatomy
12–1						Elective/Free
1–2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	
2–3	Physiology	Elective/Free	Introductory Medicine	Elective/Free	Biochemistry	
3–4	Interdisciplinary		(Social Determinants)			
4–5			Elective/Free			

Third Trimester

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9–10	Physiology	Neuroscience Lunch	Physiology	Elective/Free	Neuroscience
10–11	Neuroscience			Elective/Free	Physiology
11–12					
12–1				Lunch	
1–2	Lunch	Intro. Medicine (Health Care Systems)	Lunch	Elective/Free	Lunch
2–3	Neuroscience	Elective/Free	Physiology		Introductory Medicine
3–4	Interdisciplinary				(Normal Personality)
4–5					

Second Year**First Trimester**

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9–10	Pathology	Pharmacology	Pathology	Pharmacology	Pathology
10–11		Pathology			
11–12					
12–1		Clinical Pathological Conference			
1–2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2–3	Microbiology	Elective/Free	Microbiology	Elective/Free	Microbiology
3–4					
4–5					

Second Trimester

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9–10	Pharmacology	Pharmacology	Pathology	Public Health (Epidemiology)	Pathology
10–11	Pathology			Pharmacology	
11–12					
12–1				Clinical Pathological Conference	
1–2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2–3	Microbiology weeks 1–5	Public Health (Biostatistics)	Microbiology weeks 1–5	Elective/Free	Microbiology weeks 1–5
3–4	Public Health (Parasitology) weeks 6–9	Elective/Free	Public Health (Parasitology) weeks 6–9		Public Health (Parasitology) weeks 6–9
4–5	Elective/Free weeks 10–11		Elective/Free weeks 10–11		Elective/Free weeks 10–11

Third Trimester

<i>Hour</i>	<i>Monday</i>	<i>Tuesday</i>	<i>Wednesday</i>	<i>Thursday</i>	<i>Friday</i>
9-10	Medicine (Pathophysiology and Physical Diagnosis)	Psychiatry	Medicine (Pathophysiology and Physical Diagnosis)	Elective/Free	Medicine (Pathophysiology and Physical Diagnosis)
10-11					
11-12					
12-1		Clinical Pathological Conference			Neurology
1-2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2-3	Medicine (Neurology and Physical Diagnosis)	Elective/Free	Medicine (Neurology and Physical Diagnosis)	Elective/Free	Medicine (Neurology and Physical Diagnosis)
3-4					
4-5					

Third Year
Section I

First Half of Year September 3– February 23			Second Half of Year February 24– August 2			
	12 weeks	3 weeks	Christmas Vacation	8 weeks		7 weeks
Division A	Medicine	Surgery		Surgery	Division C	Obstetrics
Division B	Surgery	Medicine		Medicine	Division D	Pediatrics
					Division E	Neurology Psychiatry Public Health
8 weeks		8 weeks				
Neurology Psychiatry Public Health	Pediatrics					
Obstetrics	Neurology Psychiatry Public Health					
Pediatrics	Obstetrics					

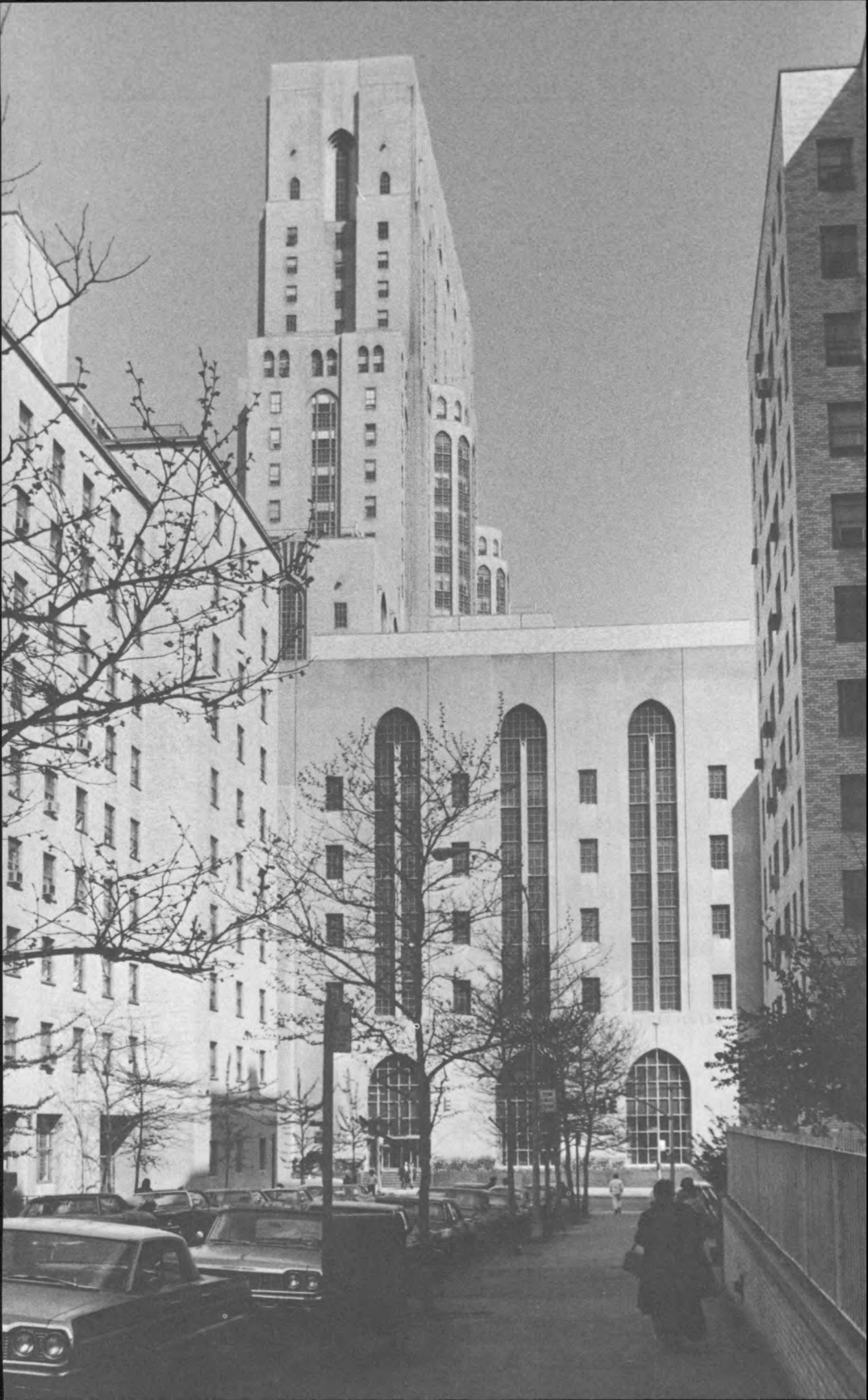
Section II

First Half of Year September 3– February 23				
	8 weeks	7 weeks		8 weeks
Division C	Obstetrics	Neurology Psychiatry Public Health	Christmas Vacation	Pediatrics
Division D	Pediatrics	Obstetrics		Neurology Psychiatry Public Health
Division E	Neurology Psychiatry Public Health	Pediatrics		Obstetrics
Second Half of Year February 24– August 2				
	7 weeks	5 weeks	11 weeks	
Division A	Medicine	Medicine	Surgery	
Division B	Surgery	Surgery	Medicine	

Fourth Year

Elective Modules

A	September 3–October 5	(5 weeks)	D	January 2–February 8	(5 weeks)
B	October 7–November 9	(5 weeks)	E	February 10–March 15	(5 weeks)
C	November 11–December 14	(5 weeks)	F	March 17–April 19	(5 weeks)
			G	April 21–May 24	(5 weeks)



Cornell University

Register

Administration

Cornell University

Dale R. Corson, President of the University
David C. Knapp, University Provost
Mark Barlow, Jr., Vice Provost
W. Donald Cooke, Vice President for Research
William D. Gurowitz, Vice President for
Campus Affairs
Robert T. Horn, Vice President and Chief
Investment Officer
Samuel A. Lawrence, Vice President for
Administration
E. Hugh Luckey, Vice President for
Medical Affairs
Robert M. Matyas, Vice President for
Planning and Facilities
Paul L. McKeegan, Vice Provost
Arthur H. Peterson, University Treasurer and
Chief Fiscal Officer
Richard M. Ramin, Vice President for
Public Affairs
Robert F. Risley, Vice Provost
Neal R. Stamp, University Counsel and
Secretary of the Corporation

The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center

The Center was formed by an agreement between The Society of the New York Hospital and Cornell University in order to associate organically the hospital and the medical college and to effect a complete coordination of the medical, educational, and scientific activities of the two institutions. The Center now includes not only Cornell University Medical College and The New York Hospital, but also the Graduate School of Medical Sciences of Cornell University and the Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing.
E. Hugh Luckey, President
Charles H. Dick, Vice President for
Public Affairs
Roger H. Sheldon, Vice President for Planning

Joint Administrative Board

The Center is operated under the supervision of a Joint Administrative Board composed of four governors of The Society of The New York Hospital, four representatives of the Board of Trustees of Cornell University, and one other member elected by the appointed members. The President of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center is the chief executive officer of the Board.

Representatives from the Board of Trustees of Cornell University

Dale R. Corson, Chairman, 1974
Arthur H. Dean
Robert W. Purcell
Harold D. Uris

Representatives from the Board of Governors of The Society of The New York Hospital

Kenneth H. Hannan
Stanley deJ. Osborne
Frederick K. Trask, Jr.
John Hay Whitney

Members at Large

E. Roland Harriman
Walter B. Wriston

Ex Officio Member

E. Hugh Luckey, M.D.

Cornell Medical College

Dale R. Corson, President of the University
E. Hugh Luckey, Vice President for
Medical Affairs
J. Robert Buchanan, Dean of the Medical
College
James L. Curtis, Associate Dean
Susan A. Kline, Associate Dean
Fletcher H. McDowell, Associate Dean

Thomas H. Meikle, Jr., Associate Dean
 John C. Ribble, Associate Dean
 Lawrence Scherr, Associate Dean
 Roland E. Schneckloth, Associate Dean
 Richard A. Berman, Assistant Dean
 Margaret Udel, Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
 M. James Peters, Fiscal Officer and Assistant University Treasurer
 Frederick W. Cassidy, Jr., Director of Planning and Properties
 David B. Hayter, Legal Counsel
 Beatrice Atkin, Director of Personnel
 Erich Meyerhoff, Director of the Library
 Bruce H. Ewald, Director of Laboratory Animal Medicine
 Marvin Raeburn, Associate Director of Public Relations

Executive Faculty Council

Dale R. Corson
 Alexander G. Bearn
 J. Robert Buchanan
 James L. Curtis
 Peter Dineen
 Paul A. Ebert
 John T. Ellis
 John A. Evans
 Fritz F. Fuchs
 Susan A. Kline
 E. Hugh Luckey
 Wallace W. McCrory
 *Walsh McDermott
 Fletcher H. McDowell
 Thomas H. Meikle, Jr.
 Alton Meister
 Robert Michels
 C. Richard Minick
 Fred Plum
 George G. Reader
 John C. Ribble
 Walter F. Riker
 William F. Scherer
 Lawrence Scherr
 Roy C. Swan
 *David D. Thompson
 Erich E. Windhager

General Faculty Council

C. Richard Minick, Chairman
 Peter Dineen, Vice-Chairman
 Marc E. Weksler, Secretary
 Michael Alderman
 Amir Askari
 Arthur Beil, Jr.
 Dorothea Bennett
 Walter Bohne
 John Brown
 Eric T. Carlson
 E. William Davis
 Howard Dunbar
 John A. Evans

* by invitation

Michael Gershon
 George F. Gray
 Roger Greif
 Klaus Mayer
 Maria New
 William O'Leary
 Hart deC. Peterson
 Charles A. Shamoian
 Roy C. Swan
 Marjorie J. Topkins
 Daniel Wellner
 Joseph P. Whalen
 Philip Zweifach

Ex Officio Members

Dale R. Corson
 Robert A. Plane
 E. Hugh Luckey
 J. Robert Buchanan
 James L. Curtis
 Fletcher H. McDowell
 Thomas H. Meikle, Jr.
 Charles A. Santos-Buch
 Lawrence Scherr

Standing Committees

Admissions. John C. Ribble, Chairman; Donald Cameron, John Caronna, James L. Curtis, Peter Dineen, Lewis Drusin, Kathryn Ehlers, Matthew Gold, Eugene Gottfried, William F. Grafe, Jr.; George F. Gray, Margaret Hilgartner, Suzanne LaGarde, Michael Lockshin, Ralph Lopez, Thomas Maack, Carl Miller, Julian Rachele, Laurence B. Senterfit, Marjorie Topkins, Vincent P. Vinciguerra

Financial Aid. Margaret Udel, Chairman; Esther Breslow, Dana C. Brooks, James L. Curtis, Susan A. Kline, Thomas H. Meikle, Jr.; Bertrand L. New, Walter F. Riker, Peter Wilson

Internship Advisory. William N. Christenson, Chairman; Donald Armstrong, Peter Auld, Donald J. Cameron, Robert Clarke, Kathryn Ehlers, Martin Gardy, William Gay, Eugene Gottfried, William R. Grafe, Jr.; George F. Gray, Henry O. Heinemann, Melvin Horwith, Donald Johnson, Stephen Litwin, Michael Lockshin, Daniel Lukas, Fletcher H. McDowell, Denis R. Miller, Walter F. Riker, Jr.; Richard Roberts, Bjorn Thorbjarnarson, Gary Wadler, Aaron Wells, John Whitsell, Parker Vanamee

Prizes in Research. Ralph Nachman, Chairman; Amir Askari, Dorothea Bennett, William Gay, Bernice Grafstein, Rudy Haschmeyer, Norman B. Javitt, Dieter H. Sussdorf

Library. Ralph L. Engle, Jr., Chairman; Emiko Akiyama, Suzette Burrows, Eric T. Carlson, Michael Lyons, Robert C. Mellors, Erich Meyerhoff, Julian R. Rachele, Doris Schwartz, Cynthia Sculco, Leo Wade

Animal Care. Bjorn Thorbjarnarson, Chairman; Walter W. Y. Chan, Robert W. Dickerman, Bruce H. Ewald, Colin Fell, Michael D. Gershon, Edward I. Goldsmith, Stewart L. Marcus, C. Richard Minick, D. Gordon Potts, Edward T. Schubert, Gregory Siskind

Review. William F. Scherer, Chairman; Walter W. Y. Chan, Paul A. Ebert, Kathryn H. Ehlers, W. P. Laird Myers, Michiko Okamoto, Hart deC. Peterson

Faculty of the Medical College*

Emeritus Professors

Arthur F. Anderson, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1916, Tufts University. (1940;1962)

David P. Barr, Emeritus Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1911; M.D. 1914, Cornell University. (1919;1957)

Leona Baumgartner, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Pediatrics; Emeritus Clinical Professor of Public Health. A.B. 1923; M.A. 1925, University of Kansas; Ph.D. 1932; M.D. 1934, Yale University. (1940;1968)

McKeen Cattell, Emeritus Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1914, Columbia University; A.M. 1917; Ph.D. 1920; M.D. 1924, Harvard University. (1924;1959)

Anthony C. Cipollaro, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.S. 1924, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1927, Columbia University. (1948;1966)

Lloyd F. Craver, Emeritus Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1915; M.D. 1918, Cornell University. (1934;1959)

Margaret Dann, Emeritus Professor of Pediatrics. A.B. 1923, Oberlin College; M.S. 1925, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1932, Cornell University; M.D. 1937, Yale University. (1940;1967)

Paul F. de Gara, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1926, University of Heidelberg, Germany; M.D. 1927, University of Padua, Italy. (1941;1971)

John E. Deitrick, Emeritus Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.S. 1929, Princeton University; M.D. 1933, Johns Hopkins University. (1936;1970)

Oskar Diethelm, Emeritus Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1923, University of Berne, Switzerland; M.D. (Hon.) 1957, University of Zurich, Switzerland. (1936;1962)

R. Gordon Douglas, Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.D., C.M. 1924, McGill University. (1932;1965)

John W. Draper, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Surgery. Consultant in Surgery (Urology), New York Hospital. M.A. 1927, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1931, Cornell University. (1945;1972)

Vincent du Vigneaud, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1923; M.S. 1924, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1927, University of Rochester. (1938;1967)

Claude E. Forkner, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1922; A.M. 1923, University of California; M.D. 1926, Harvard University. (1937;1966)

Richard H. Freyberg, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1926; M.D. 1930; M.S. 1934, University of Michigan. (1945;1969)

Ralph W. Gause, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.D. 1930, Harvard University. (1940;1971)

Frank Glenn, Emeritus Professor of Surgery. Consultant in Surgery, New York Hospital. M.D. 1927, Washington University. (1932;1968)

Phyllis Greenacre, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. B.S. 1913, University of Chicago; M.D. 1916, Rush Medical School. (1932;1962)

Francis J. Hamilton, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Consultant, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1928, St. Joseph's College; M.D. 1933, Jefferson Medical College. (1940;1973)

Edwin T. Hauser, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1916, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1922, Cornell University. (1932;1961)

Joseph C. Hinsey, Emeritus Professor of Anatomy. B.S. 1922; M.S. 1923; D.Sc. 1951, Northwestern University; Ph.D. 1927, Washington University. (1942;1967)

John G. Kidd, Emeritus Professor of Pathology. A.B. 1928, Duke University; M.D. 1932, Johns Hopkins University. (1944;1974)

Milton I. Levine, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.S. 1923, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1927, Cornell University. (1933;1972)

Asa L. Lincoln, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. A.B., A.M. 1912, Elon College; M.D. 1916, Johns Hopkins University. (1932;1959)

John MacLeod, Emeritus Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1934; M.Sc. 1937, New York University; Ph.D. 1941, Cornell University. (1942;1972)

Ade T. Milhorat, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1924, Columbia University; M.D. 1928, Cornell University. (1927;1964)

Walter Modell, Emeritus Professor of Pharmacology. Courtesy Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1928, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1932, Cornell University. (1940;1973)

Samuel W. Moore, Emeritus Professor of Surgery. Consultant in Surgery, New York

* The dates in parentheses following the listing of each faculty member indicate the year of original appointment and the year of appointment to present rank.

- Hospital. B.S. 1926, Davidson College; M.D. 1930, Harvard University. (1933;1971)
- Carl Muschenheim, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1928; M.D. 1931, Columbia University. (1938;1973)
- Joseph N. Nathanson, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.D., C.M. 1919, McGill University. (1940;1965)
- Robert Lee Patterson, Jr., Emeritus Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Emeritus Surgeon-in-Chief, Hospital for Special Surgery. Consultant in Surgery (Orthopedics), New York Hospital. B.A. 1928, University of Georgia; M.D. 1932, Harvard University. (1951;1972)
- Ralph F. Phillips, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Radiology. M.B., B.S. 1928; M.S. 1930, University of London. (1950;1968)
- Robert F. Pitts, Emeritus Professor of Physiology. B.S. 1929, Butler College; Ph.D. 1932, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1938, New York University. (1942;1974)
- Paul Reznikoff, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.S. 1916, New York University; M.D. 1920, Cornell University. (1924;1961)
- Sidney Rothbard, Emeritus Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital; Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1931, Colgate University; M.D. 1935, University of Rochester. (1938;1973)
- Frank R. Smith, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1917, Yale University; M.D. 1921, Harvard University. (1937;1965)
- Israel Steinberg, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Radiology. B.S. 1924; M.D. 1928, Harvard University. (1941;1967)
- Harold J. Stewart, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1915; M.D. 1919; M.A. 1923, Johns Hopkins University. (1932;1961)
- John Y. Sugg, Emeritus Professor of Microbiology. A.B. 1926; M.S. 1928; Ph.D. 1931, Vanderbilt University. (1932;1969)
- T. Campbell Thompson, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Consultant in Surgery (Orthopedics), New York Hospital. A.B. 1924, Rollins College; M.D. 1928, Johns Hopkins University; D.M.S. 1936, Columbia University. (1951;1968)
- Edward Tolstoi, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.A. 1919, Yale University; M.D. 1923, Cornell University. (1927;1962)
- Preston A. Wade, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Surgery. Consultant in Surgery, New York Hospital. A.B. 1922; M.D. 1925, Cornell University. (1932;1968)
- James H. Wall, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1927, Jefferson Medical College. (1940;1965)
- Bruce P. Webster, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. M.D., C.M. 1925, McGill University. (1932;1967)
- Irving S. Wright, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1923; M.D. 1926, Cornell University. (1946;1967)

Professors

- Edward H. Ahrens, Jr., Hilda Altschul Master Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1937; M.D. 1941, Harvard University. (1970;1971)
- Joseph F. Artusio, Jr., Professor of Anesthesiology (Chairman), Anesthesiologist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1946;1967)
- Amir Askari, Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1953, University of Dubuque; M.S. 1956, New York University; Ph.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1960;1973)
- Peter A. McF. Auld, Professor of Pediatrics. Professor of Perinatal Medicine in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, University of Toronto; M.D., C.M. 1952, McGill University. (1962;1974)
- Alexander G. Bearn, Professor of Medicine (Chairman). Physician in Chief, New York Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1946; M.D. 1951, University of London. (1966)
- Edward J. Beattie, Jr., Professor of Surgery. Chief Medical Officer, Memorial Hospital. Chairman of Department and Attending Surgeon, Chief of Thoracic Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1939, Princeton University; M.D. 1943, Harvard University. (1965)
- David V. Becker, Professor of Radiology; Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.A. 1944, Columbia University; M.D. 1948, New York University. (1954;1972)
- E. Lovell Becker, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Washington and Lee University; M.D. 1948, University of Cincinnati. (1957;1969)
- J. Michael Bedford, Professor of Anatomy; Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1955; M.A. 1958, Cambridge University, England; Ph.D. 1965, London University, England. (1972;1973)
- Dorothea Bennett, Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1951, Barnard College; Ph.D. 1956, Columbia University. (1962;1971)
- Stanley J. Birnbaum, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Queens College; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1952;1971)
- William A. Briscoe, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital.

- B.A. 1939; M.A. 1941; B.M., B.Ch. 1942; D.M. 1951, Oxford University, England. (1968;1971)
- Dana C. Brooks, Professor of Anatomy. B.E.E. 1949; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1955;1971)
- J. Robert Buchanan, Dean; Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Amherst College; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1955;1971)
- Joseph H. Burchenal, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1937, University of Pennsylvania. (1949;1952)
- William G. Cahan, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Thoracic Service), Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1935, Harvard University; M.D. 1939, Columbia University. (1950;1974)
- Charles L. Christian, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Physician in Chief, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1949, University of Wichita; M.D. 1953, Western Reserve University. (1970)
- Bayard D. Clarkson, Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1948, Yale University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University. (1955;1974)
- Giulio J. D'Angio, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiation Therapist, Chairman, Department of Radiation Therapy, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1943, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Harvard University. (1968)
- Farrington Daniels, Jr., Professor of Medicine (Dermatology). Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1940; M.A. 1942, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1943; M.P.H. 1952, Harvard University. (1947;1969)
- Peter Dineen, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Consultant in Surgery, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948;1972)
- Paul A. Ebert, Johnson and Johnson Distinguished Professor of Surgery (Chairman). Surgeon in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954; M.D. 1958, Ohio State University. (1971)
- John T. Ellis, Professor of Pathology (Chairman). Pathologist in Chief, New York Hospital. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1942, University of Texas; M.D. 1945, Northwestern University. (1948;1968)
- Mary Allen Engle, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Baylor University; M.D. 1945, Johns Hopkins University. (1948;1969)
- Ralph L. Engle, Jr., Professor of Medicine; Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, University of Florida; M.D. 1945, Johns Hopkins University. (1949;1973)
- John A. Evans, Professor of Radiology (Chairman). Radiologist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1931, New York University; M.D. 1935, Cornell University. (1950;1953)
- Patrick J. Fitzgerald, Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital; Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1936, University of Massachusetts; M.D. 1940, Tufts University. (1966;1971)
- Joseph G. Fortner, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon; Chief, Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service; Chief, Transplantation Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1944; M.D. 1945, University of Illinois. (1954;1972)
- Robert H. Freiburger, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Director, Department of Radiology, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1949, Tufts University. (1956;1972)
- Fritz F. Fuchs, Given Foundation Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (Chairman). Obstetrician and Gynecologist in Chief, New York Hospital. M.D. 1944; Dr.Med.Sci. 1957, University of Copenhagen. (1965)
- Edward I. Goldsmith, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1954;1972)
- Sanford Goldstone, Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, City College of New York; Ph.D. 1953, Duke University. (1967)
- Robert A. Good, Professor of Medicine; Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Department of Medicine; Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. President and Director of Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research. Professor of Pathology, Graduate School of Medical Sciences. B.A. 1944; M.D. 1947; Ph.D. 1947, University of Minnesota. (1973)
- Mary E. W. Goss, Professor of Sociology in Public Health. B.A. 1947; M.A. 1948, State University of Iowa; Ph.D. 1959, Columbia University. (1959;1973)
- Dicran Goulian, Jr., Professor of Surgery (Plastic). Attending Surgeon in Charge (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. A.B. 1948; D.D.S. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Yale University. (1958;1974)
- Bernice Grafstein, Professor of Physiology. B.A. 1951, University of Toronto; Ph.D. 1954, McGill University. (1969;1973)
- Roger L. Greif, Professor of Physiology. B.S. 1937, Haverford College; M.D. 1941, Johns Hopkins University. (1953;1965)
- Susan J. Hadley, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1946;1972)
- Henry O. Heinemann, Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, University of Amsterdam. (1968;1974)

- Lawrence E. Hinkle, Jr., Professor of Medicine; Professor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1938, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1942, Harvard University. (1947;1971)
- William S. Howland, Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Anesthesiologist; Chairman, Department of Anesthesiology, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1941, Notre Dame University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1954;1968)
- Norman B. Javitt, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Syracuse University; Ph.D. 1951, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1954, Duke University. (1968;1973)
- Attallah Kappas, Professor of Medicine; Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Columbia University; M.D. 1950, University of Chicago. (1953;1972)
- Richard N. Kohl, Professor of Psychiatry. Medical Director, Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic, New York Hospital. B.A. 1938; M.D. 1942, University of Cincinnati. (1946;1971)
- Elmer E. Kramer, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology; Clinical Professor of Pathology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1935; M.D. 1938, Tulane University. (1946;1970)
- Lennart Krook, Professor of Pathology (Veterinary Pathology); Professor of Radiology. Associate Professor of Pathology, New York State Veterinary College, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. D.V.M. 1953; Ph.D. 1957, Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden. (1973)
- Eric H. Lenneberg, Professor of Psychology in Neurology; Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949; M.A. 1951, University of Chicago; Ph.D. 1956, Harvard University. (1973)
- Aaron R. Levin, Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.Sc. 1948; M.B., B.Ch. 1953, Witwatersrand University, South Africa; D.C.H. 1960, London University; M.R.C.P. 1960, University of Edinburgh; M.D. 1968, Witwatersrand University, South Africa. (1966;1974)
- John L. Lewis, Jr., Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon and Chief, Gynecology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1952; M.D. 1957, Harvard University. (1968;1971)
- William T. Lhamon, Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1936; M.D. 1940, Stanford University. (1946;1968)
- C. Walton Lillehei, Lewis Atterbury Stimson Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939; M.B., M.D. 1942; Ph.D. in Surgery 1951, University of Minnesota. (1967)
- E. Hugh Luckey, Professor of Medicine. President, New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center; Vice President, New York Hospital; Vice President for Medical Affairs, Cornell University; Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1940, Union University; M.D. 1944, Vanderbilt University. (1945;1966)
- Aaron J. Marcus, Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, University of Virginia; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1959;1974)
- Victor F. Marshall, James J. Colt Professor of Urology in Surgery. Attending Surgeon in Charge of Urology, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon (Urology), Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1937, University of Virginia. (1938;1970)
- Wallace W. McCrory, Professor of Pediatrics, Chairman. Pediatrician in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941; M.D. 1944, University of Wisconsin. (1949;1961)
- Walsh McDermott, Professor of Public Affairs in Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1930, Princeton University; M.D. 1934, Columbia University. (1940;1972)
- Fletcher H. McDowell, Associate Dean; Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Consultant, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1944, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948;1969)
- Alton Meister, Israel Rogosin Professor of Biochemistry (Chairman). Biochemist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1967)
- Robert C. Mellors, Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital; Director and Pathologist in Chief, Department of Laboratories, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1937; M.A., Ph.D. 1940, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1944, Johns Hopkins University. (1961)
- Morton A. Meyers, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1959, State University of New York. (1970;1973)
- Robert Michels, Barklie McKee Henry Professor of Psychiatry (Chairman). Psychiatrist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953; M.D. 1958, Northwestern University. (1974)
- James A. Moore, Professor of Otorhinolaryngology (Chairman). Otorhinolaryngologist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1930, Davidson College; M.D. 1934, Harvard University. (1941;1969)
- Edward C. Muecke, Professor of Surgery (Urology). Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Reed College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1960;1972)
- George E. Murphy, Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1939, University of Kansas; M.D. 1943, University of Pennsylvania. (1953;1968)

- M. Lois Murphy, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician; Chairman, Department of Pediatrics, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1939; M.D. 1944, University of Nebraska. (1952;1970)
- W. P. Laird Myers, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Consultant, North Shore Hospital; Chairman, Department of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1943, Yale University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University; M.S. 1952, University of Minnesota. (1953;1968)
- Ralph L. Nachman, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953; M.D. 1956, Vanderbilt University. (1957;1972)
- Maria I. New, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1954, University of Pennsylvania. (1956;1971)
- William M. O'Leary, Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1952; M.S. 1953; Ph.D. 1957, University of Pittsburgh. (1959;1972)
- Herbert F. Oettgen, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician and Chief, Clinical Immunology Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1951, Cologne University, Germany. (1966;1972)
- Russel H. Patterson, Jr., Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Surgeon in Charge, Neurosurgery, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Neurosurgical Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1948, Stanford University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1955;1971)
- Ralph E. Peterson, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1940; M.S. 1941, Kansas State College; M.D. 1946, Columbia University. (1958;1968)
- Fred Plum, Anne Parrish Titzell Professor of Neurology (Chairman). Neurologist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948;1963)
- George C. Poppensiek, Professor of Pathology (Comparative Pathology). Dean and Professor of Microbiology, New York State Veterinary College, Cornell University. V.M.D., 1942, University of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1951, Cornell University Graduate School. (1974)
- Aaron S. Posner, Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1941, Rutgers University; M.S. 1949, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D. 1954, University of Liege (Belgium). (1963;1969)
- Jerome B. Posner, Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Chief, Neuropsychiatry Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1951; M.D. 1955, University of Washington. (1963;1970)
- Douglas G. Potts, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.Sc. 1946, Canterbury University College, New Zealand; M.B., Ch.B. 1951; M.D. 1960, University of Otago, New Zealand. (1967;1970)
- Julian R. Rachele, Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1934; M.S. 1935; Ph.D. 1939, New York University. (1939;1969)
- Bronson S. Ray, Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Consultant, Neurosurgery, Westchester Division, New York Hospital; Consultant, Neurosurgery, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1924, Franklin College; M.D. 1928, Northwestern University. (1932;1972)
- George G. Reader, Livingston Farrand Professor of Public Health (Chairman). Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1946;1972)
- S. Frank Redo, Professor of Surgery; Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery in Pediatrics. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Queens College; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951;1972)
- Donald J. Reis, Professor of Neurology; Professor of Neurology in Psychiatry. Attending Neurologist; Attending Neurologist in Psychiatry, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953; M.D. 1956, Cornell University. (1963;1971)
- Walter F. Riker, Jr., Professor of Pharmacology (Chairman). B.S. 1939, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1941;1956)
- Albert L. Rubin, Professor of Biochemistry (Surgery); Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry). Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951;1969)
- Brij B. Saxena, Professor of Endocrinology in Obstetrics and Gynecology; Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. Ph.D. 1954, University of Lucknow, India; D.Sc. 1957, University of Munster, West Germany; Ph.D. 1961, University of Wisconsin (1966;1974)
- William F. Scherer, Professor of Microbiology (Chairman). M.D. 1947, University of Rochester. (1962)
- Lawrence Scherr, Professor of Medicine, Associate Dean. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Director, Department of Medicine, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1958;1971)
- David Schottenfeld, Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1952, Hamilton College; M.D. 1956, Cornell University; M.S. 1963, Harvard University. (1957;1973)
- Selma Silagi, Professor of Genetics in Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1936, Hunter College; A.M. 1938; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University. (1965;1974)
- Mervin Silverberg, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Director, Department of Pediatrics, North Shore Hospital. B.Sc. 1950; M.D., C.M. 1954, McGill University. (1972)
- Julio L. Sirlin, Professor of Anatomy. D.Sc. 1953, University of Buenos Aires. (1967;1973)

- Gerard P. Smith, Professor of Psychiatry (Behavioral Science). Attending Physiologist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, St. Joseph's College; M.D. 1960, University of Pennsylvania. (1968;1973)
- J. James Smith, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1934, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1938, Cornell University. (1939;1972)
- Martin Sonenberg, Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. Attending Physician and Chief, Endocrinology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1941, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1944; Ph.D. 1952, New York University. (1952;1972)
- Roy C. Swan, Joseph C. Hinsey Professor of Anatomy (Chairman). A.B. 1941; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948;1959)
- Melvin Tefft, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1954, Harvard University; M.D. 1958, Boston University. (1973)
- Lewis Thomas, Professor of Medicine, Professor of Pathology. President, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center; Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1933, Princeton University; M.D. 1937, Harvard University; M.A. 1969, Yale University. (1973)
- David D. Thompson, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician and Director, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1946, Cornell University. (1947;1964)
- Bjorn Thorbjarnarson, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, University of Iceland. (1949;1972)
- Alan Van Poznak, Professor of Anesthesiology; Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1955;1974)
- Joseph P. Whalen, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, State University of New York. (1968;1971)
- Willet F. Whitmore, Jr., Professor of Surgery (Urology). Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon; Chief, Urology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1938, Rutgers University; M.D. 1942, Cornell University. (1943;1972)
- John C. Whitsell, II, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Grinnell College; M.D. 1954, Washington University. (1955;1972)
- Philip D. Wilson, Jr., Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Surgeon in Chief, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1951;1972)
- Erich E. Windhager, Professor of Physiology (Chairman). M.D. 1954, University of Vienna Austria. (1954;1973)
- Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1930; M.D. 1934, Harvard University. (1966)
- Virginia Apgar, Clinical Professor of Pediatrics (Teratology). M.D. 1933, Columbia University; M.P.H. 1959, Johns Hopkins University; Med. Sc.D. 1964, Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania; D.Sc. 1965, Mount Holyoke; Med. Sc.D. 1967, New Jersey College of Medicine and Dentistry; D.Sc. 1969, Boston University. (1965;1971)
- Hugh R. K. Barber, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1954;1972)
- William A. Barnes, Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1933, City College of New York; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1938;1967)
- Jeremiah A. Barondess, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1949, Johns Hopkins University. (1953;1971)
- Eric T. Carlson, Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1952;1970)
- Eric J. Cassell, Clinical Professor of Public Health. B.S. 1950, Queens College; M.A. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1954, New York University. (1959;1971)
- Florence Chien-Hwa Chu, Clinical Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1942, National Medical College of Shanghai, China. (1951;1973)
- E. William Davis, Jr., Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1952;1971)
- Howard S. Dunbar, Clinical Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Associate Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital. A.B. 1941; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1945;1974)
- Murray Dworetzky, Clinical Professor of Medicine (Allergy). Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1938, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1942, Long Island College of Medicine. (1951;1966)
- Aaron Feder, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Consulting Physician, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1938, University of Maryland. (1941;1965)
- Arnold N. Fenton, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1941, Lafayette College; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1971)
- William P. Given, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, Harvard Uni-

Clinical Professors

Benjamin Alexander, Clinical Professor of

- versity; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1948;1971)
- Henry P. Goldberg, Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1932; M.D. 1936, Johns Hopkins University. (1946;1971)
- Graham G. Hawks, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1935, Colgate University; M.D. 1940, New York University. (1953;1971)
- Cranston W. Holman, Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Consultant in Surgery (Thoracic), North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1927; M.D. 1931, Stanford University. (1932;1958)
- Allan E. Inglis, Clinical Professor of Anatomy; Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Consultant, North Shore Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1950, Georgetown College; M.D. 1955, University of Rochester. (1956;1971)
- Bernard Jacobs, Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. 1st M.B., B.S. 1943; 2nd M.B., B.S. 1945, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1949, University College, London. (1961;1974)
- Donald G. Johnson, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, University of Maine; M.D. 1940, Yale University. (1942;1965)
- William H. Kammerer, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1935, University of Indiana. (1941;1969)
- B. H. Kean, Clinical Professor of Medicine (Tropical Medicine); Clinical Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Consultant (Tropical Medicine), Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1933, University of California; M.D. 1937, Columbia University. (1952;1972)
- Aaron Kellner, Clinical Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital; Director, New York Blood Center. B.A. 1934, Yeshiva University; M.S. 1936, Columbia University; M.D. 1939, University of Chicago. (1946;1968)
- Fredric T. Kirkham, Jr., Clinical Professor of Medicine; Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948;1973)
- Robert Landesman, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, Columbia University; M.D. 1939, Cornell University. (1946;1971)
- Russell W. Lavengood, Jr., Clinical Professor of Surgery (Urology). Associate Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, University of Louisville. (1956;1972)
- Allyn B. Ley, Clinical Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1939, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1942, Columbia University. (1947;1971)
- Benjamin E. Marbury, Clinical Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1939, University of Missouri; M.S. 1941, Louisiana State University; B.S. 1942, University of Missouri; M.D. 1944, Washington University. (1949;1968)
- James F. Masterson, Jr., Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, Jefferson Medical School. (1953;1970)
- John Hugh McGovern, Clinical Professor of Surgery (Urology). Attending Surgeon, (Urology), New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, Columbia University; M.D. 1952, State University College of Medicine. (1954;1972)
- William J. Messinger, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1933, University of Rochester; M.A., M.D. 1936, George Washington School of Medicine. (1972)
- Theodore R. Miller, Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon; Acting Chief Bone Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1933, Temple University. (1952;1970)
- Peter B. Peacock, Clinical Professor of Public Health. M.B., Ch.B. 1945; D.P.H. 1947, University of Capetown; D.I.H. 1952, Royal College of Physicians, London; D.T.M. and H. 1957; M.D. 1969, University of Johannesburg, South Africa; M.A. 1970, Samford University; F.R.C.P. (c) 1972. (1972;1973)
- R. A. Rees Pritchett, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Houghton College; M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1949;1974)
- Richard A. Ruskin, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940; M.D. 1943, Duke University. (1952;1972)
- Lee Salk, Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Psychologist in Pediatrics, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949; M.A. 1950; Ph.D. 1954, University of Michigan. (1966;1971)
- George Schaefer, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1933, New York University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1951;1972)
- William N. Schoenfeld, Clinical Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1937, College of the City of New York; A.M. 1939; Ph.D. 1942, Columbia University. (1966)
- Donald M. Shafer, Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.A. 1932, Columbia

- University; M.D. 1936, Cornell University. (1958;1969)
- Arthur K. Shapiro, Clinical Professor of Psychiatry in Pharmacology; Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S.S. 1951, City College of New York; M.D. 1955, University of Chicago. (1966;1972)
- Richard M. Silberstein, Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1944, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1946, University of Pittsburgh. (1968;1969)
- Richard T. Silver, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1956;1973)
- Lee R. Straub, Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Director, Out-patient Department; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D.C.M. 1940, McGill University. (1951;1962)
- William J. Sweeney III, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Maryville College; M.D. 1949, Cornell University. (1950;1961)
- Howard J. Tatum, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936; Ph.D. 1941; M.D. 1943, University of Wisconsin. (1967;1972)
- Marjorie J. Topkins, Clinical Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, Cornell University; M.D. 1950, University of Vermont. (1952;1970)
- Douglas P. Torre, Clinical Professor of Medicine (Dermatology). Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician (Dermatology), Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1940; M.D. 1943, Tulane University. (1947;1966)
- Robert F. Watson, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1934, University of Virginia. (1936;1960)
- Otto A. Will, Jr., Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1933; M.D. 1940, Stanford University. (1968)
- Vincent P. Dole, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1934, Stanford University; M.D. 1939, Harvard University. (1970;1973)
- James G. Hirsch, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.S. 1943, Yale University; M.D. 1946, Columbia University. (1972)
- Bernard L. Horecker, Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1936; Ph.D. 1939, University of Chicago. (1973)
- Richard W. Hornabrook, Adjunct Professor of Neurology. M.B., Ch.B. 1949; M.D. 1955, Otago University, New Zealand (1959;1972)
- William T. Ingram, Adjunct Professor of Engineering in Public Health. A.B. 1930, Stanford University; M.P.H. 1942, Johns Hopkins University. (1957;1973)
- Henry G. Kunkel, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1938, Princeton University; M.D. 1942, Johns Hopkins University. (1973)
- Walter R. Lynn, Adjunct Professor of Health Systems Analysis in Public Health. B.S. 1950, University of Miami; M.S. 1954, University of North Carolina; Ph.D. 1963, Northwestern University. (1971)
- Maclyn McCarty, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1933, Stanford University; M.D. 1937, Johns Hopkins University. (1972)
- Neal E. Miller, Adjunct Professor of Psychology in Medicine. B.S. 1931, University of Washington; M.A. 1932, Stanford University; Ph.D. 1935, Yale University. (1970;1973)
- Robert H. Palmer, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Oberlin College; M.D. 1957, Harvard University. (1973)
- David E. Rogers, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1950;1974)
- Abdol H. Samiy, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1950, Stanford University; M.A. 1952, University of California; M.D. 1956, Cornell University. (1957;1973)
- Marcello Siniscalco, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1948, University of Naples, Italy. (1974)
- Stanley Ulick, Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1942, Pennsylvania State University; M.S. 1944, Illinois Institute of Technology; M.D. 1951, New York University. (1974)

Adjunct Professors

- Barbara J. Betz, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1931, Mount Holyoke College; S.M. 1933; M.D. 1938, Johns Hopkins University. (1965;1972)
- John J. Burns, Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1942, Queens College; M.A. 1948; Ph.D. 1950, Columbia University. (1968;1973)
- Edward J. Cafruny, Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology. A.B. 1950, Indiana University; Ph.D. 1955, Syracuse University; M.D. 1959, University of Michigan. (1973)
- Hartwig Cleve, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1946, Helmstedt, Germany; M.D. 1953, University of Göttingen, Germany. (1967;1973)

Visiting Professors

- Milton Helpert, Visiting Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1922, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1926, Cornell University. (1940;1969)
- Philip D. Marsden, Visiting Professor of Public Health. M.B.B.S. 1956, University College Hospital; M.D. 1965, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England. (1964;1967)
- Hans Zipprich, Visiting Professor of Pediatrics. Provisional Assistant Pediatrician to Out-patients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1956, University of Vienna, Austria. (1974)

Associate Professors

- Donald Armstrong, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Chief, Infectious Disease, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1953, Lehigh University; M.D. 1957, Columbia University. (1959;1972)
- Sulamita Balagura-Baruch, Associate Professor of Physiology. M.D. 1959, University del Valle, Colombia; Ph.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1962;1970)
- Harold A. Baltaxe, Associate Professor in Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, University of Lausanne, Switzerland. (1969;1972)
- Carl G. Becker, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, Yale University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1962;1970)
- Arthur R. Beil, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Director of the Division of Surgery, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1955, Brown University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1960;1971)
- Carl G. Beling, Associate Professor of Endocrinology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Provisional Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1957; D.M.S. 1963, Karolinska Institute, Sweden. (1965;1969)
- Richard S. Benua, Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Radiology. Attending Physician, Chief of Nuclear Medicine Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1943, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1946, Johns Hopkins University; M.S. 1952, University of Minnesota. (1956;1970)
- H. Richard Beresford, Associate Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1952, Yale University; J.D. 1955, Harvard University; M.D. 1963, University of Colorado. (1964;1971)
- Norman Brachfeld, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, Washington University. (1959;1968)
- Esther M. Breslow, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1953, Cornell University; M.S. 1955; Ph.D. 1959, New York University. (1960;1972)
- Peter G. Bullough, Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.B., Ch.B. 1956, Liverpool University, England. (1969;1971)
- Virginia C. Canale, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, Marymount College; M.D. 1961, Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania. (1964;1973)
- Walter W. Y. Chan, Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.A. 1956, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University. (1960;1970)
- M. David Clayson, Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1956, University of Utah; M.A. 1960; Ph.D. 1963, Washington University. (1963;1972)
- Eugene E. Clifton, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1933, Lafayette College; M.D. 1937, Yale University. (1938;1973)
- James L. Curtis, Associate Dean; Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Albion College; M.D. 1946, University of Michigan. (1969;1970)
- B. Shannon Danes, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, Mount Holyoke College; M.A. 1949, University of Texas; Ph.D. 1952, State University of Iowa; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1963;1967)
- Michael D. F. Deck, Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Department of Radiology, Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1961, University of Sydney, Australia; M.C.R.A. 1965, College of Radiologists of Australia; F.F.R. 1967, Royal College of Surgeons, London, England. (1968;1972)
- Robert W. Dickerman, Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1951, Cornell University; M.S. 1953, University of Arizona; Ph.D. 1961, University of Minnesota. (1962;1973)
- Kathryn H. Ehlers, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1959;1970)
- Phillip R. Exelby, Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Chief of Surgical Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951; M.A. 1952, Queen's College; B.M., B.Ch. 1954, University College Hospital Medical School. (1967;1972)
- Hollon W. Farr, Associate Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1939, Yale University; M.D. 1942, Harvard University. (1952;1972)
- Colin Fell, Associate Professor of Physiology. A.B. 1951, Antioch College; M.S. 1953; Ph.D. 1957, Wayne State University. (1962;1971)
- Joseph Henry Galicich, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Chief Neurosurgical Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1954, Stanford University; M.D. 1957, Harvard University. (1972)
- Hortense M. Gandy, Associate Professor of Endocrinology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, West Chester State College; M.S. 1948, Univer-

- sity of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1951, Howard University. (1959;1968)
- Henry Gans, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1955, University of Nymegen, The Netherlands; Ph.D. 1964, University of Minnesota. (1968)
- Martin Gardy, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1956, City College of New York; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1961;1972)
- William A. Gay, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Virginia Military Institute; M.D. 1961, Duke University. (1971;1974)
- Michael D. Gershon, Associate Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1958; M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1960;1969)
- Helena Gilder, Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. Research Associate (Biochemistry), New York Hospital. A.B. 1935, Vassar College; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1946;1964)
- Jack Goldstein, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. Investigator, New York Blood Center. B.S. 1952, Long Island University; M.N.S. 1957; Ph.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1968)
- Eugene L. Gottfried, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Director Clinical Hematology Lab., New York Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1954, Columbia University. (1969)
- Harry Grabstald, Associate Professor of Surgery (Urology). Associate Attending Surgeon, Urology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1944, Southern Methodist University; M.D. 1945, Southwest Medical College. (1959;1968)
- William R. Grafe, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951, Harvard University; M.D. 1955, New York University. (1956;1972)
- George F. Gray, Jr., Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, University of Texas; M.D., M.S. 1961, Baylor University. (1967;1971)
- Peter M. Guida, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1949, Long Island University; M.D. 1954, Albany Medical College. (1955;1972)
- Stephen J. Gulotta, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1954, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1958, State University of New York. (1961;1972)
- Wilbur D. Hagamen, Jr., Associate Professor of Anatomy. M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1949;1962)
- Steven I. Hajdu, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1961, Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium. (1972)
- Peter C. Harpel, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957; M.D. 1961, Harvard University. (1962;1971)
- Rita G. Harper, Associate Professor of Perinatal Medicine in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1955, University of Michigan; M.D. 1962, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1973;1974)
- Rudy H. Haschemeyer, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1952, Carthage College; Ph.D. 1957, University of Illinois. (1967;1970)
- Margaret C. Heagarty, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Seton Hill College; B.S. 1959, West Virginia School of Medicine; M.D. 1961, University of Pennsylvania. (1969;1971)
- Lawrence Helson, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1953, College of the City of New York; M.S. 1957, New York University; M.D. 1962, University of Geneva, Switzerland. (1968;1974)
- Margaret W. Hilgartner, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, Bryn Mawr College; M.A. 1952; M.D. 1955, Duke University. (1958;1973)
- Raymond W. Houde, Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Physician, Chief, Admitting and Diagnostic Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1940; M.D. 1943, New York University. (1950;1970)
- James R. Hurley, Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Physician; Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1962;1973)
- Andrew G. Huvois, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1963, University of Göttingen Medical School, West Germany. (1972)
- William Insull, Jr., Associate Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1945, University of Michigan; M.D. 1949, Johns Hopkins University. (1971;1972)
- Charles E. Inturrisi, Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1962, University of Connecticut; M.S. 1965; Ph.D. 1967, Tulane University. (1969;1974)
- Warren D. Johnson, Jr., Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, Carroll College; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1963;1974)

Lawrence J. Kagen, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1957; M.D. 1969, New York University. (1970;1973)

Thomas K. C. King, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1959; M.D. 1963, University of Edinburgh, Scotland. (1970;1973)

Leonhard Korngold, Associate Professor of Microbiology in Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Immunologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1947, Brooklyn College; M.S. 1948; Ph.D. 1950, Ohio State University. (1961;1962)

Irwin H. Krakoff, Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Chief, Medical Oncology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1947, Ohio State University. (1956;1968)

Henn Kutt, Associate Professor of Neurology; Associate Professor of Neurology in Pharmacology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, University of Frankfurt, Germany. (1955;1971)

Roberto Levi, Associate Professor of Pharmacology. M.D. 1960, University of Florence, Italy. (1966;1971)

John E. Lewy, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, University of Michigan; M.D. 1960, Tulane University. (1966;1971)

Philip H. Lieberman, Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1947; M.S. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1953, State University of New York. (1972)

Fima Lifshitz, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1961, National University of Mexico. (1972)

Wan Ngo Lim, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Director, Department of Pediatrics, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1945, Shanghai Medical College, China. (1954;1970)

Martin Lipkin, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1946; M.D. 1950, New York University. (1952;1963)

Stephen D. Litwin, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1959, New York University. (1969;1971)

Daniel S. Lukas, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician; Chief of Cardiopulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1944; M.D. 1947, Columbia University. (1947;1957)

Thomas M. Maack, Associate Professor of Physiology. M.D. 1962, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil. (1969;1972)

Charles K. McSherry, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Fordham University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1958;1971)

Thomas H. Meikle, Jr., Associate Dean; Associate Professor of Anatomy. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1961;1969)

Myron R. Melamed, Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1947, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1950, University of Cincinnati. (1973)

Stanley T. Michael, Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. M.D. 1937, University of Prague, Czechoslovakia. (1955;1971)

Valerie Miké, Associate Professor of Biostatistics in Public Health. B.A. 1956, Manhattanville College; M.S. 1959; Ph.D. 1967, New York University. (1970;1974)

Denis R. Miller, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1955; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1970)

C. Richard Minick, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, University of Wyoming; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1961;1970)

Zuheir Mujahed, Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1947, American University of Beirut, Lebanon. (1955;1969)

Willibald Nagler, Associate Professor of Medicine. Chairman, Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation; Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1958, University of Vienna. (1963;1972)

Staffan R. B. Nordqvist, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1963; Ph.D. 1969, University of Lund, Sweden. (1972;1973)

Eladio Nunez, Associate Professor of Radiology; Assistant Professor of Physiology in Medicine. B.S. 1951; M.S. 1953, St. John's University; Ph.D. 1964, New York University. (1964;1972)

Michiko Okamoto, Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1954, Tokyo College of Pharmacy, Japan; M.S. 1957, Purdue University; Ph.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1964;1971)

- Arthur J. Okinaka, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1954, University of Chicago. (1955;1972)
- Hart deC. Peterson, Associate Professor of Neurology; Associate Professor of Neurology in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Neurologist; Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Neuropsychiatry Service; Assistant Attending Pediatrician (Neurology); Consultant, Memorial Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1954, Middlebury College; M.D. 1958, Boston University. (1963;1971)
- Nathan Paker, Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1950, Columbia University. (1953;1972)
- Margaret J. Polley, Associate Professor of Immunology in Medicine. B.S. 1953; H.D. 1954, University of Wales; Ph.D. 1964, University of London, England. (1972)
- Robert S. Porro, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956, University of California; M.D. 1960, Duke University. (1968;1973)
- Charlotte Ressler, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1944, New York University; M.A. 1946; Ph.D. 1949, Columbia University. (1949;1968)
- John C. Ribble, Associate Dean; Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1955, University of Texas. (1959;1966)
- Richard B. Roberts, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1955, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1959, Temple University. (1969)
- Charles A. Santos-Buch, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Harvard University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1958;1968)
- Stephen S. Scheidt, Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1960, Princeton University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University. (1968;1974)
- Alfred L. Scherzer, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1949; M.S.P.H. 1950; Ed.D. 1954, Columbia University; M.A. 1957, Yale University; M.D. 1963, Columbia University. (1965;1973)
- Olga Schweizer, Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist and Chief, Department of Anesthesiology, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1932, Barnard College; M.D. 1937, Columbia University. (1954;1968)
- Jeri A. Sechzer, Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, New York University; M.A. 1961; Ph.D. 1962, University of Pennsylvania. (1970;1971)
- Laurence B. Senterfit, Associate Professor of Microbiology. Director, Laboratory of Microbiology, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949; M.S. 1950, University of Florida; Sc.D. 1955, Johns Hopkins University. (1970)
- John F. Seybolt, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1938, Yale University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1948;1972)
- William R. Shapiro, Associate Professor of Neurology; Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1958; M.D. 1961, University of California. (1963;1973)
- Paul Sherlock, Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician and Chief, Gastroenterology Service, Memorial Hospital. (1957;1970)
- Maurice E. Shils, Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1937; Sc.D. 1940, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1958, New York University. (1962;1967)
- Gregory W. Siskind, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Cornell University; M.D. 1959, New York University. (1969)
- Paul A. Skudder, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Middlebury College; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1954;1972)
- Elizabeth M. Smithwick, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1948; M.D. 1955, University of Wisconsin. (1974)
- Maus W. Stearns, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon and Chief, Rectal and Colon Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1935, Union College; M.D. 1939, Albany Medical College. (1950;1972)
- Harry L. Stein, Associate Professor of Radiology. Director, Department of Radiology, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1953, New York University; M.D. 1957, State University of New York. (1962;1970)
- Kurt H. Stenzel, Associate Professor of Biochemistry (Surgery); Associate Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry). Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, New York University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1959;1969)
- Stephen S. Sternberg, Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial

- Hospital. B.A. 1941, Colby College; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1972)
- Peter E. Stokes, Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Physician; Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Trinity College; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1953;1971)
- Elliot W. Strong, Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon and Chief, Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1952; M.D. 1956, Tufts University. (1962;1972)
- Dieter H. Sussdorf, Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.A. 1952, University of Kansas City; Ph.D. 1956, University of Chicago. (1964;1972)
- Charlotte T. C. Tan, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1947, Hsiang Ya Medical College, China. (1954;1970)
- Parker Vanamee, Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician and Chief, Clinical Physiology and Renal Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1942, Yale University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1956;1961)
- Raul Wapnir, Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. Member of the Staff, North Shore Hospital. M.S. 1953; Ph.D. 1954, University of Buenos Aires, Argentina; M.P.H. 1970, Johns Hopkins University. (1973)
- Robin C. Watson, Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Attending Roentgenologist; Chairman, Department of Diagnostic Radiology, Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1955, St. Thomas Hospital School of Medicine, England. (1962;1971)
- Daniel Wellner, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. A.B. 1956, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1961, Tufts University. (1967;1969)
- Patricia H. Winchester, Associate Professor of Radiology; Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Roentgenologist; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Radiology, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1955; M.D. 1959, Duke University. (1970;1973)
- Kenneth R. Woods, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. Chairman, Research Committee, New York Blood Center. B.A. 1948, Arizona State College; Ph.D. 1955, University of Minnesota. (1956;1968)
- Clinical Associate Professors**
- Seymour Advocate, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Brooklyn College; M.A. 1938, University of Illinois; M.D. 1950, Washington University. (1951;1970)
- Fred H. Allen, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1934, Amherst College; M.D. 1938, Harvard University. (1963)
- William A. Anderson, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Tuskegee Institute; M.D. 1953, University of Michigan. (1958;1973)
- Lucien I. Arditi, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1950, Louisiana State University; M.D. 1954, Washington University. (1955;1970)
- William D. Arnold, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1945, Colgate University; M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1958;1971)
- Samuel C. Atkinson, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine (Dermatology). Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, University of Mississippi; M.D. 1941, Tulane University. (1948;1967)
- Lloyd T. Barnes, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1935, Pennsylvania State College; M.D. 1938, University of Pennsylvania. (1953;1969)
- Harvey H. Barten, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955; M.D. 1959, Harvard University. (1961;1972)
- Richard R. Bass, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1946, Cornell University; M.D. 1949, New York Medical College. (1955;1973)
- Charles H. Bauer, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, Harvard University. (1955;1967)
- Stanley J. Behrman, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Dentistry). Attending Oral Surgeon in Charge (Dentistry), New York Hospital. B.A. 1942, New York University; D.M.D. 1945, University of Pittsburgh. (1949;1972)
- Carl A. Berntsen, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine; Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1942, University of California; M.D. 1945, Johns Hopkins University. (1948;1973)
- Eugene L. Bodian, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1944, University of Illinois; M.D. 1952, State University of New York. (1972)
- Walther H. Bohne, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon; Hospital for Special Surgery.

- Abitur Exam 1953, A. Durer Gymnasium, Hagen, West Germany; M.D. 1957; Doctorate 1959, University of Munich, Germany. (1967;1974)
- Robert J. Booher, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1934; M.D. 1938, Creighton University. (1954;1970)
- Bertram E. Bromberg, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), North Shore Hospital. D.D.S. 1941, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Long Island College of Medicine. (1971)
- John L. Brown, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952; M.D. 1955, Cornell University. (1958;1971)
- Myron I. Buchman, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Lehigh University; M.D. 1946, Johns Hopkins University. (1950;1966)
- Donald J. Cameron, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, Amherst College; M.D. 1955, Cornell University. (1961;1973)
- Rolla D. Campbell, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital. Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University. (1956;1965)
- Henry Carr, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1931, Princeton University; M.D. 1935, Cornell University. (1946;1964)
- Robert Carras, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1950, City College of New York; M.D. 1955, State University of New York. (1972;1973)
- Donald J. Casper, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1952; M.D. 1956, New York University. (1972)
- Leon Charash, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1954;1973)
- Jacob B. Chassan, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1939, City College of New York; M.A. 1949; Ph.D. 1958, George Washington University. (1971)
- Aaron D. Chaves, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine; Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1931, College of William and Mary; M.D. 1935, New York University. (1946;1966)
- William N. Christenson, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1948, Johns Hopkins University. (1953;1965)
- Hugh E. Claremont, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1944; M.D. 1951; University of London, England; M.S. 1958, University of Colorado. (1958;1973)
- Eugene J. Cohen, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1933; M.S. 1934, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1938, Cornell University. (1943;1961)
- Sidney M. Cohen, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1933, Columbia College; M.D. 1937, New York University. (1973)
- Jerome A. Covey, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1936, Yale University; M.D. 1941, University of Western Ontario, Canada. (1970;1971)
- Francis M. Cummins, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University. (1951;1973)
- Helen E. Daniells, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Barnard College; M.D. 1941, Cornell University. (1943;1965)
- Michael R. Deddish, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Rectal and Colon Service), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1933; M.D. 1937, Ohio State University. (1942;1961)
- Thomas J. Degnan, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Chief, Section of Hematology. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1952, Rutgers University; M.D. 1956, New York Medical College. (1970;1971)
- J. Herbert Dietz, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Rehabilitative Medicine in Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1938, Columbia University; M.D. 1942, Cornell University. (1948;1974)
- John H. Doherty, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1949, New York Medical College. (1958;1972)
- John W. Dougherty, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine (Dermatology). Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941; M.D. 1943, University of Minnesota. (1951;1964)
- Hilliard Dubrow, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Ph.B. 1932,

- Brown University; M.D. 1936, New York University. (1973)
- Robert E. Eckardt, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1937, Antioch College; M.S. 1939; Ph.D. 1940; M.D. 1943, Western Reserve University. (1948;1970)
- Leonard I. Ehrlich, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1934, City College of New York; M.D. 1938, New York University. (1971;1972)
- William J. Eisenmenger, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1937, Fordham University; M.D. 1941, Cornell University. (1955;1967)
- Borje Ejrup, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1948, Karolinska Institute, Sweden. (1961;1965)
- Joseph A. Epstein, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1938, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1942, Long Island College of Medicine. (1971)
- Herbert L. Erlanger, Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1945; M.D. 1949, Columbia University. (1957;1972)
- Henry Erle, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1955;1970)
- Thomas J. Fahey, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Dept. of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1962;1974)
- Joseph H. Farrow, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Emeritus Attending Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1926; M.D. 1930, University of Virginia. (1950;1961)
- Herbert Fensterheim, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, New York University; M.A. 1942, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1958, New York University. (1972)
- William F. Finn, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1936, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1942;1971)
- Bernard Fisher, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1946; M.A. 1948; Ph.D. 1953, New York University. (1963;1969)
- Frederic F. Flach, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1954;1962)
- John T. Flynn, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1937, Fordham University; M.D. 1942, Cornell University. (1948;1964)
- William T. Foley, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1933, Columbia University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1946;1961)
- Alvin H. Freiman, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1947, New York University; M.S. 1949, University of Illinois; M.D. 1953, New York University. (1958;1967)
- B. Milton Garfinkle, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1943, University of Pennsylvania. (1972)
- William Geller, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1943; M.D. 1946, Boston University. (1956;1964)
- Bennett L. Gemson, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1973)
- James L. German, III, Clinical Associate Professor of Anatomy; Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics (Human Genetics). Consultant in Pediatrics, New York Hospital; Senior Investigator, New York Blood Center. B.S. 1945, Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1949, Southwestern Medical College. (1963;1968)
- Walter M. Glass, Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. B.S. 1939; M.D. 1943, University of Vermont. (1971;1973)
- John M. Glynn, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1945, Yale University; M.D. 1947, Long Island College of Medicine. (1970;1972)
- Robert B. Golbey, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1943, Bethany College; M.D. 1949, New York University. (1957;1971)
- Carl Goldmark, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1929, Cornell University; M.D. 1933, Long Island Medical College. (1973)
- George W. Gorham, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Yale University; M.D. 1954, Johns Hopkins University. (1960;1972)
- Edward A. Graber, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.D. 1936, Emory University. (1973)
- Martin A. Green, Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Physician,

- North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1942; M.D. 1945, University of Michigan. (1971)
- J. Conrad Greenwald, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1942, University of Michigan; M.D. 1945, New York Medical College. (1971)
- Richard M. Greenwald, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1945, University of Buffalo. (1972;1973)
- Stanley Gross, Clinical Associate Professor of Pathology. Director of Laboratories, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1936; M.D. 1939, New York University. (1970)
- Margaret T. Grossi, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Notre Dame College; M.D. 1953, Georgetown Medical School. (1956;1971)
- Keith O. Guthrie, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1946;1969)
- Thomas C. Guthrie, Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Princeton University; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1952;1969)
- James Q. Haralambie, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1931, Oberlin College; M.D. 1935, Yale University. (1939;1967)
- Lawrence J. Hatterer, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Princeton University; M.D. 1949, Columbia University. (1952;1968)
- Leonard L. Heimoff, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine; Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1934, University of Alabama; M.D. 1939, University of Maryland. (1946;1972)
- Bruce R. Heinzen, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1942; M.A. 1943, Oberlin College; M.D. 1946, University of Chicago. (1947;1973)
- Richard A. Herrmann, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1955, Columbia University. (1961;1971)
- Basil S. Hilaris, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1955, University of Athens, Greece. (1965;1972)
- Raymond Hochman, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Yale University; M.D. 1956, Harvard University. (1957;1967)
- Peter Hogan, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1948, Georgetown University. (1973)
- James M. Holman, Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1936, University of South Carolina; M.D. 1940, Medical College of South Carolina. (1942;1970)
- George R. Holswade, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940, Brown University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1944;1961)
- Melvin Horwith, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947; M.D. 1951, Union University. (1953;1960)
- S. Theodore Horwitz, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1956, Hobart College; M.D. 1960, State University of New York. (1971)
- Donald W. Hoskins, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Queens College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1958;1973)
- Suzanne A. Howe, Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health; Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, Barnard College; M.D. 1940, Cornell University; M.P.H. 1966, Columbia University. (1943;1974)
- John N. Insall, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1953; M.B., B.Ch. 1956, Cambridge University, England. (1965;1974)
- Abraham S. Jacobson, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1932; M.A. 1933, Columbia University; M.D. 1940, New York University. (1954;1967)
- Helen S. Kaplan, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.F.A. 1951, Syracuse University; M.A. 1952; Ph.D. 1955, Columbia University; M.D. 1959, New York Medical College. (1970)
- J. Harry Katz, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Consultant (Dermatology), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1932, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1936, Hahnemann Medical College. (1956;1971)
- Herbert Katzin, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1937, Harvard University. (1971)

- George L. Kauer, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1933, New York University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1939;1961)
- Ira H. Kaufman, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Surgeon (Ophthalmology), North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1949; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1954;1973)
- Donald S. Kent, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1971;1973)
- John G. Keuhnelian, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Urology). Associate Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Princeton University; M.D. 1951, University of Pennsylvania. (1956;1972)
- Ari Kiev, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry (Social Psychiatry). Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Harvard University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1967)
- Gerald H. Klingon, Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Neuropsychiatry Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1942, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1953;1969)
- Herbert Koteen, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1935, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1939, Johns Hopkins University. (1943;1967)
- John S. LaDue, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1932, University of Minnesota; M.D. 1936, Harvard University; M.S. 1940; Ph.D. 1941, University of Minnesota. (1946;1961)
- Bernard Landis, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Surgery. B.S. 1948, Syracuse University, M.A. 1959, Ph.D. 1963, New School for Social Research. (1963;1971)
- Ludwig G. Laufer, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1956;1969)
- Abraham S. Lenzner, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1937; M.A. 1938, University of Michigan; M.D. 1941, University of Buffalo. (1970)
- Louis J. Lester, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1936, University College; M.D. 1939, University of Toronto, Canada. (1971;1973)
- David B. Levine, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital. Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1957, State University of New York. (1962;1971)
- Alfred B. Lewis, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Harvard University; M.D. 1953, University of Pennsylvania. (1956;1969)
- Edward Y. Liang, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, George Washington University; M.D. 1956, Harvard University. (1958;1966)
- Jerrold S. Lieberman, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1946, Cornell University. (1951;1971)
- Harvey A. Lincoff, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, University of Pittsburgh. (1960;1970)
- Laurence Loeb, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, University of Cincinnati; M.D. 1953, State University of New York. (1965;1971)
- Edward J. Lorenze, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1946, New York University. (1953;1967)
- Norton M. Luger, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1944, Saint Louis University. (1954;1974)
- Seamus Lynch, Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. M.B.; B.Ch.; B.A.O., 1947, National University of Ireland. (1973)
- Henry Mannix, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951;1965)
- Ralph C. Marcove, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Surgeon (Bone Service), Memorial Hospital; Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1954, Boston University. (1963;1970)
- Cyril C. Marcus, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1954, Syracuse University. (1958;1973)
- Stewart L. Marcus, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1954, State University of New York. (1961;1970)

- Donald Margouleff, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1950, Tufts College; M.D. 1956, Faculty of Medicine, University of Bern, Switzerland. (1971;1972)
- Florence Marshall, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Wellesley College; M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1950;1961)
- John L. Marshall, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anatomy; Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. D.V.M. 1960, Cornell University; M.D. 1965, Albany Medical College. (1967;1974)
- Frederick W. Martens, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.E. 1949, Stevens Institute of Technology; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1959;1971)
- Irving H. Mauss, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1935; M.D. 1940, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Scotland. (1971;1972)
- Klaus Mayer, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital; Attending Hematologist and Director of Blood Bank, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1945, Queens College; M.D. 1950, University of Zurich and Groningen. (1958;1968)
- Eugene G. McCarthy, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1956, Boston College; M.D. 1960, Yale University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1962, Johns Hopkins University. (1970)
- John McCormack, Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1945, University of South Dakota; M.D. 1949, Cornell University. (1950;1974)
- Robert G. McGovern, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1944, New York University; M.D. 1947, Columbia University. (1950;1967)
- Alan A. McLean, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Long Island College of Medicine. (1954;1968)
- Daniel G. Miller, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1946, Colgate University; M.D. 1948, University of Buffalo. (1957;1973)
- Virginia C. Mitty, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1941, College of Mount Saint Michael; M.D. 1946, New York University. (1956;1967)
- John D. Mountain, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1929; M.D. 1933, University of Buffalo. (1971;1973)
- George C. Mueller, Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1931; M.D. 1935, Georgetown University. (1953;1970)
- Bertrand L. New, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1954, University of Pennsylvania. (1966;1966)
- James A. Nicholas, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1942, New York University; M.D. 1945, Long Island College of Medicine. (1954;1967)
- William F. Nickel, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1930; M.D. 1934, Johns Hopkins University. (1940;1961)
- Lourdes Z. Nisce, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. A.A. 1941, University of the Philippines, Manila; M.D. 1946, University of St. Thomas, Philippines. (1958;1974)
- William J. Noble, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Consultant in Medicine, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1947, Long Island College of Medicine. (1973)
- Stephen Nordlicht, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1931, Alfred University; M.D. 1939, University of Bern, Switzerland. (1971)
- Rebecca F. Notterman, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. R.N. 1945; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1954;1973)
- Irwin Nydick, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1945; M.D. 1948, Columbia University. (1953;1972)
- James J. O'Rourke, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1939, Manhattan College; M.D. 1943, New York Medical College. (1973)
- Michael Orange, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941, Cornell University; M.D. 1946, New York University. (1956;1967)

- trician, New York Hospital; Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1945, New York University. (1971;1972)
- Mary Ann Payne, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1935, Hood College; M.A. 1941; Ph.D. 1943, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1946;1961)
- Walter L. Peretz, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Princeton University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1955;1970)
- Martin Perlmutter, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1934, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1938, Columbia University. (1972)
- Edward L. Pinney, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, West Virginia School of Medicine; A.B. 1949, Princeton University; M.D. 1949, Washington University. (1968;1971)
- Melville A. Platt, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948; M.D. 1952, University of Western Ontario, Canada. (1956;1968)
- Virginia E. Pomeranz, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, University of Michigan; M.D. 1949, Long Island College of Medicine. (1956;1973)
- Wardell B. Pomeroy, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1935; M.A. 1941, Indiana University; Ph.D. 1952, Columbia University. (1973)
- Alfred M. Prince, Clinical Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital; Head, Virus Laboratory, New York Blood Center. A.B. 1949, Yale University; M.A. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Western Reserve University. (1966)
- Jacques M. Quen, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.Sc. 1948, Bethany College; M.Sc. 1950, Brown University; M.D. 1954, Yale University. (1961;1971)
- Chitrnanjan S. Ranawat, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.B.B.B. 1958; M.S. 1961, MGM Medical College, India. (1967;1973)
- Robert A. Ravich, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, Yale University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1971;1972)
- Jack Richard, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1956;1969)
- Edgar A. Riley, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1952;1969)
- Guy F. Robbins, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Acting Chief Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1933; B.M. 1936; M.D. 1937, Northwestern University. (1950;1970)
- William C. Robbins, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1942, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1948;1963)
- Thomas N. Roberts, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Harvard University. (1949;1966)
- Bernard Rogoff, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1932, New York University; M.D. 1936, University of Geneva, Switzerland. (1955;1966)
- Isadore Rosenfeld, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947; M.D., C.M. 1951, McGill University. (1958;1971)
- Samuel H. Rothfeld, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Urology). Attending Surgeon (Urology), North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1934, Columbia University; M.D., C.M. 1940, Dalhousie University. (1972;1974)
- Emmanuel Rudd, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1932; M.D. 1939, University of Paris, France. (1955;1974)
- Samuel F. Ryan, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952; M.A. 1954; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1954, Dublin University. (1957;1968)
- Ernest Schwartz, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1945; M.A. 1950; M.D. 1951, Columbia University. (1958;1970)
- Eugene Schwartz, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1947, University of Virginia. (1971)
- Arthur W. Seligmann, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1933,

- Columbia University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1955;1967)
- Charles Sheard III, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1939, University of Toronto, Canada; F.R.C.P. 1949, Royal College of Physicians of Canada. (1951;1974)
- David I. Smith, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Union College; M.D. 1956, New York University. (1960;1972)
- James P. Smith, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956; M.D. 1960, Georgetown University. (1961;1973)
- James W. Smith, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Associate Attending Surgeon, Plastic Surgery, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University. (1957;1972)
- Cyril Solomon, Clinical Associate Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1932; M.D. 1936, University of Maryland. (1965;1969)
- Lawrence S. Sonkin, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941, College of the City of New York; M.S. 1942, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1949; M.D. 1950, University of Chicago. (1951;1968)
- Richard M. Stark, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1953, Union College; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School. (1962;1973)
- George Stassa, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology; Clinical Assistant Professor of Anatomy. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956; M.D. 1960, Columbia University. (1964;1971)
- E. Thomas Steadman, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950; M.A. 1953, Amherst College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1959;1971)
- Herman Steinberg, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Union University. (1952;1967)
- Leonard R. Straub, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940, Fordham University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1946;1971)
- Lawrence Strauss, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1937, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Middlesex University. (1971;1974)
- John S. Tamerin, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Harvard University; M.D. 1963, New York University. (1972)
- Daniel Tausig, Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1933; M.D. 1937, Columbia University. (1972)
- Alphonse E. Timpanelli, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1932, Columbia University; M.D. 1936, Cornell University. (1940;1961)
- Peter S. Tolins, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1959;1972)
- Maurice Tulin, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician; Physician in Charge, Ambulatory Services, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1938, Trinity College; M.D. 1942, Yale University. (1945;1972)
- Arnold I. Turtz, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, New York Medical College. (1971;1972)
- Jerome A. Urban, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Breast Service), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1934; M.D. 1938, Columbia University. (1952;1968)
- Lee F. Vosburgh, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1944, Rutgers University; M.D. 1948, Union University. (1971)
- George E. Wantz, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1946, University of Michigan. (1950;1961)
- Aaron O. Wells, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, Virginia University; M.D. 1946, Howard University. (1953;1971)
- Paul C. White, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine; Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. Consultant, Infectious Disease, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1950, Mercer University; M.S. 1952, Florida State University; M.D. 1960, Emory University; M.P.H., T.M. 1962, Tulane University. (1972;1974)
- Robert E. Wieche, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Miami University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1956;1969)
- John R. Williams, Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1945, Columbia University; M.D. 1949, New York University. (1954;1969)

Sidney J. Winawer, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1952, New York University; M.D. 1956, State University of New York. (1966;1972)

A. Lee Winston, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Syracuse University; M.D. 1952, State University of New York. (1957;1970)

Harold S. Wright, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936; M.D. 1939, Cornell University. (1946;1973)

Judah Zizmor, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Director, Diagnostic Radiology, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. (1972)

Adjunct Associate Professors

Patrick Cahill, Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. B.S. 1956; M.S. 1958, University of New Hampshire; Ph.D. 1963, Harvard University. (1970;1973)

Anna-Riitta Fuchs, Adjunct Associate Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.Sc. 1950, University of Helsinki, Finland. (1970;1974)

Emanuel Grunberg, Adjunct Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.A. 1943, University of Alabama; Ph.D. 1946, Yale University. (1973)

Martin Hyman, Adjunct Associate Professor of Public Health. A.B. 1955, Princeton University; M.A. 1958; Ph.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1965;1972)

Thomas J. Kindt, Adjunct Associate Professor of Human Genetics in Medicine. A.B. 1963, Covington College; Ph.D. 1967, University of Illinois. (1972;1973)

Hedwig Koenig, Adjunct Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.A. 1918, Barnard College; M.A. 1920, Columbia University; M.D. 1929, Johns Hopkins University. (1934;1972)

Visiting Associate Professor

Walter L. Freedman, Visiting Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, DePauw University; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1956;1971)

Assistant Professors

Karl P. Adler, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1962, Seton Hall University; M.D. 1966, Georgetown University. (1967;1971)

Hamid A. B. Al-Mondhry, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1961, Baghdad University. (1971;1973)

Michael H. Alderman, Assistant Professor of Public Health. A.B. 1958, Harvard University; M.D. 1962, Yale University. (1970)

Daniel R. Alonso, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1962, University of Cuyo, Argentina. (1965;1971)

Alvito P. Alvares, Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. B.Sc. 1957, University of Bombay, India; M.S. 1961, University of Detroit; Ph.D. 1966, University of Chicago. (1972;1972)

Olaf S. Andersen, Assistant Professor of Physiology. Candidatus Medicinae 1971, University of Copenhagen, Denmark. (1973)

Karl E. Anderson, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962; M.D. 1965, Johns Hopkins University. (1967;1973)

Lowell L. Anderson, Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Attending Physicist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1953, Whitworth College; Ph.D. 1958, University of Rochester. (1970)

John M. Aronian, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1967, Hahnemann Medical College. (1968;1973)

Barbara S. Ashe, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Wellesley College; M.D. 1951, New York University. (1953;1959)

Hiroyuki Ashikari, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Breast Service), Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1954; M.D. 1958, Keio University, Japan. (1967;1972)

Manjit Singh Bains, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Thoracic Service), Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1963, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, India. (1970;1973)

Edwin Pitcher Bassett, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1951, University of Vermont. (1971)

James E. Baxter, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry in Surgery; Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, Georgetown University. (1955;1970)

James Lawrence Beebe, Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.A. 1965; M.S. 1967, Seton Hall University; Ph.D. 1970, Rutgers University. (1970;1973)

Kalman J. Berenyi, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, Pazmany Peter University Medical School, Hungary. (1971;1973)

- Gary Birnbaum, Assistant Professor of Neurology, Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Hobart College; M.D. 1964, Johns Hopkins University. (1965;1971)
- Ira B. Black, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1961, Columbia University; M.D. 1965, Harvard University. (1971;1973)
- Lawrence Martin Blau, Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Scientist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959; M.A. 1963; Ph.D. 1965, Princeton University. (1970)
- William J. Caragol, Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.A. 1964, Providence College; M.D. 1968, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1973;1974)
- John J. Caronna, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Fordham University; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1969;1973)
- Susan T. Carver, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Associate Director, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1956, Columbia University. (1957;1963)
- Lars Cederqvist, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.Med. 1957; B. Phil. 1959; M.D. 1964, University of Lund, Sweden. (1964;1973)
- Jhoong S. Cheigh, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry; Assistant Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry). Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.M. 1956; M.M. 1960; M.M.S. 1962, Kyungpuk National University, Korea. (1970;1973)
- Norman L. Chernik, Assistant Professor of Neurology; Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending in Neuropsychiatric Service and Clinical Assistant Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1961, University of California; M.D. 1965, Saint Louis University. (1970;1974)
- Eun Sook Cho, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Provisional Assistant Pathologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1965, Yonsei University. (1966;1973)
- James P. Christodoulou, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1970;1974)
- Donald G. C. Clark, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Physician to Outpatients, Westchester Division, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Gynecology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.Sc. 1940; M.B., Ch.B. 1944, Saint Andrews University (Scotland); M.D. 1945, Yale University. (1956;1972)
- John F. Clarkin, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, Saint Benedict's College; M.A. 1967; Ph.D. 1971, Fordham University. (1970;1971)
- Margaret H. S. Clements, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1956, Dublin University, Ireland. (1966;1968)
- Edward L. Coffey, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist; Department of Laboratories, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1956, Princeton University; M.D. 1960, Columbia University. (1971)
- Morton Coleman, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.A. 1958, College of William and Mary; B.A. 1959, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1963, Medical College of Virginia. (1967;1970)
- George W. Cooper, Jr., Assistant Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1958, Brown University; Ph.D. 1964, Stanford University. (1973)
- George N. Cornell, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951;1974)
- Armand F. Cortese, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Columbia University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1959;1969)
- Zinet E. Currimbhoy, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1950, University of Toronto; D.Ch. 1952, College of Physicians and Surgeons, India. (1973)
- Jessica G. Davis, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1955, Wellesley College; M.D. 1959, Columbia University. (1974)
- Eleanor E. Deschner, Assistant Professor of Radiology (Radiobiology); Assistant Professor of Radiobiology in Medicine. B.A. 1949, Notre Dame College of Staten Island; M.S. 1951; Ph.D. 1954, Fordham University. (1960;1963)
- George W. Dietz, Jr., Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1959, Williams College; Ph.D. 1965, Yale University. (1969)
- Alexandra Dimich, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1957, Belgrade University, Yugoslavia. (1967;1971)
- Steffi Dittmar, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.D. 1960, Medical Academy, Dusseldorf, Germany. (1974)
- Gerald B. Doohar, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1965, Rutgers University; M.A. 1967; Ph.D. 1970, Columbia University. (1970;1974)
- Monroe D. Dowling, Jr., Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956; M.D. 1960, Harvard University. (1966;1972)

- Lewis M. Drusin, Assistant Professor of Medicine; Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1960, Union College; M.D. 1964, Cornell University; M.P.H. 1974, Columbia University School of Public Health. (1968;1972)
- Thomas E. Duffy, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Neurology. B.S. 1962, Loyola College; Ph.D. 1967, University of Maryland. (1970)
- Martin J. Edelman, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1956; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1965;1973)
- Robert A. Erlandson, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Electron Microscopist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1959, New York University; M.S. 1963, Long Island University; Ph.D. 1969, Cornell University. (1972)
- Stephen C. Ettenson, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1966, George Washington University. (1974)
- Gordon F. Fairclough, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1960; Ph.D. 1966, Yale University. (1968;1970)
- Gholamali Farahani, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.D. 1965, Tehran University, Iran. (1971;1973)
- Zulema F. Fischbar, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954, National School of Commerce, Argentina; M.D. 1960, University of Buenos Aires, Argentina. (1970;1971)
- Marshall F. Folstein, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, Georgetown University. (1969;1973)
- John E. Franklin, Jr., Assistant Professor of Medicine. Chief Resident in Medicine, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Williams College; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1973;1974)
- Stephen L. Frantz, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1958, Colgate University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York. (1972)
- Daniel Gardner, Assistant Professor of Physiology. A.B. 1966, Columbia College; Ph.D. 1971, New York University. (1973)
- Jerald D. Gass, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1957, University of Oklahoma; M.A. 1962, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1970, Cornell University. (1972)
- Haralambos P. Gavros, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Medical Diploma, 1962; Doctor in Medicine 1967, University of Athens. (1974)
- Timothy S. Gee, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956; M.D. 1960, University of California. (1967;1972)
- Fereshteh Ghavimi, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1961, Tehran University, Iran. (1970;1973)
- Bernard Ghelman, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1958, Andrews College, Brazil; M.D. 1963, University of Brazil. (1969)
- Angela C. Gilladoga, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Pediatrician (Cardiology), Memorial Hospital. A.A. 1958; M.D. 1963, University of St. Thomas, Philippines. (1967;1972)
- Fakhry G. Girgis, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. M.B., B.Ch. 1949, Cairo University; Ph.D. 1957, Queen's University, Northern Ireland. (1969)
- Paul L. Goldiner, Assistant Professor in Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, University of Michigan; D.D.S. 1955, Northwestern University; M.D. 1965, New York University. (1967;1974)
- Daniel G. Gomez, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Ph.D. 1969, Case Western Reserve University. (1972)
- Jose L. Granda, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Biochemist, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1956, University of Madrid; Ph.D. 1963, University of Maryland. (1966;1970)
- Randolph H. Guthrie, Jr., Assistant Professor of Surgery (Plastic). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic), New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon; Chief, Plastic and Reconstructive Surgical Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1957, Princeton University; M.D. 1961, Harvard University. (1962;1971)
- Mahroo Haghbini, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1959, Teheran Medical School, Iran. (1969;1971)
- Martin D. Hamburg, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1965, New York University; Ph.D. 1969, University of Michigan. (1969;1970)
- Francis J. Hamilton, Jr., Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Hamilton College; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1968;1973)
- Eloise M. Harman, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1970, Johns Hopkins University. (1974)
- Zsolt Harsanyi, Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.A. 1965, Amherst College; Ph.D. 1970, Yeshiva University. (1970;1973)
- Joseph G. Hayes, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959; M.D. 1963, Georgetown University. (1964;1970)

- Yashar Hirshaut, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1959; M.D. 1963, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1969;1972)
- J. Garrett Holt, Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1950, Hamilton College; F.A.C.R. 1968, American College of Radiology. (1968;1972)
- Seymour Hopfan, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1939; M.D. 1948, Royal College of Edinburgh, Scotland. (1967;1969)
- Mark S. Horwich, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963; B.M.S. 1965, Dartmouth University; M.D. 1967, Harvard University. (1974)
- Victor R. Hrehorovich, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1962; M.D. 1966, Harvard University. (1967;1972)
- Marian Isaacs, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1951, University of Colorado. (1961;1966)
- Jerome G. Jacobstein, Assistant Professor of Radiology. A.B. 1963, Princeton University; M.D. 1967, University of Pennsylvania. (1973)
- Eric A. Jaffe, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1968;1973)
- Tong Hyub Joh, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Neurology. B.S. 1953, Seoul University, Korea; M.S. 1965, University of Missouri; Ph.D. 1971, New York University. (1972;1973)
- Thomas C. Jones, Assistant Professor of Medicine; Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Allegheny College; M.D. 1962, Case Western Reserve University. (1963;1972)
- Walter B. Jones, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1954, Arizona State University; M.D. 1964, Hahnemann Medical College. (1970;1971)
- Mark H. Kaplan, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1962; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1967;1973)
- Martin J. Kaplitt, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1963, State University of New York. (1971)
- Jeremy J. Kaye, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1961, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1971;1973)
- Elias Kazam, Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.S. 1961, City College of New York; M.D. 1966, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1973)
- Charles D. Kelley, Assistant Professor in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1942, Syracuse University; M.D. 1945, Hahnemann Medical College. (1972)
- Jae Ho Kim, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1959, Medical School Taigu, Korea; Ph.D. 1963, University of Iowa. (1973)
- Young Tai Kim, Assistant Professor of Immunology in Medicine. B.S. 1953; M.S. 1957, Seoul National University, Korea; Ph.D. 1963, University of California. (1970;1973)
- David W. Kinne, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Transplantation Service; Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1957, Columbia University; M.D. 1964, State University of New York. (1971;1973)
- Roberta L. A. Kirch, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1961, Cornell University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University. (1971)
- Jeremy M. Kisch, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Brooklyn College; M.A. 1964; Ph.D. 1967, University of Michigan. (1968)
- Harvey Klein, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, University of Chicago; M.D. 1963, Harvard University. (1964;1970)
- Susan A. Kline, Associate Dean. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Ohio University; M.D. 1963, Northwestern University. (1967;1969)
- William H. Knapper, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1962, Temple University. (1968;1972)
- Alfred N. Krauss, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959; M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1965;1971)
- Mamoru Kumada, Assistant Professor of Neurology. M.D. 1962; Ph.D. 1967, University of Tokyo, Japan. (1974)
- Charles S. LaMonte, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956; M.D. 1960, Harvard University. (1961;1966)

- Niels H. Lauersen, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1967, University of Copenhagen, Denmark. (1968;1973)
- Uri Lavy, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1960, Hebrew University—Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem. (1972;1973)
- Lenore S. Levine, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Vassar College; M.D. 1958, New York University. (1960;1971)
- Laurence R. LeWinn, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, Trinity College; M.D. 1966, Jefferson Medical College. (1970;1974)
- Arie L. Liebeskind, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1961, New York University; M.D. 1965, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1972)
- Charles Liebow, Assistant Professor of Physiology. A.B. 1966, New York University; D.M.D. 1970, Harvard School of Dental Medicine; Ph.D. 1973, University of California. (1973)
- Charles J. Lightdale, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1962, Princeton University; M.D. 1966, Columbia University. (1968;1973)
- Robert W. Lightfoot, Jr., Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician; Attending Immunologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1958; M.D. 1961, Vanderbilt University. (1970)
- Sonia D. Lindo, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1965, University of Edinburgh, Scotland. (1968;1972)
- Michael D. Lockshin, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1959; M.D. 1963, Harvard University. (1964;1970)
- Ralph I. Lopez, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1963, Fordham College; M.D. 1967, New York University. (1973)
- Armand W. Loranger, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Saint Mary's College; M.A. 1955, Ph.D. 1958, Fordham University. (1954;1969)
- Marvin Loring, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1947, Chicago Medical School. (1959;1970)
- David J. Louick, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Psychologist in Pediatrics, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Carleton College; Ph.D. 1971, University of Minnesota. (1971;1973)
- Michael Lyons, Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.Sc. 1953; M.Sc. 1954, National University of Ireland; Ph.D. 1958, University of Glasgow, Scotland. (1968)
- Gordon Bristol Magill, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1944, Princeton University; M.D. 1946, Columbia University. (1956;1972)
- Lionel U. Mailloux, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1958, Georgetown University; M.D. 1962, Hahnemann Medical College. (1971;1974)
- Nael Martini, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Thoracic Service), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951; M.D. 1955, American University of Beirut, Lebanon. (1968;1970)
- Marlin R. Mattson, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961; M.D. 1965, University of Washington. (1970;1973)
- James J. McSweeney, Jr., Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1962; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1971;1973)
- Melinda McVicar, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. A.B. 1958, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1962, Temple University. (1973)
- Jane W. Mellors, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1936, Vassar College; Ph.D. 1942, Yale University. (1972)
- Charles Merten, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1949, Harvard University. (1970)
- Albert V. Messina, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1966, City University of New York; M.D. 1968, State University of New York. (1971;1973)
- Robert B. Millman, Assistant Professor of Public Health. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. Adjunct Assistant Professor, Rockefeller University. B.A. 1961, Cornell University; M.D. 1965, State University of New York. (1968;1970)
- Brian G. Miscall, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1960, Syracuse University; M.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1965;1972)
- John B. Morrison, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1959, Saint Lawrence University; M.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1969;1971)

- Kevin P. Morrissey, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Williams College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1966;1972)
- Janet A. Mouradian, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1961, Baghdad University, Iran. (1965;1971)
- James B. Naidich, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1961, New York University; M.D. 1965, State University of New York. (1971;1973)
- Marc A. Nathan, Assistant Professor of Physiology in Neurology. B.S. 1960, Washington State University; M.S. 1962; Ph.D. 1967, University of Washington. (1972;1973)
- H. George Nurnberg, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, Queens College; M.D. 1968, State University of New York. (1971;1973)
- Jane F. O'Neil, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1932, Cornell University; M.D. 1936, University of Rochester. (1965;1968)
- Manuel Ochoa, Jr., Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1955, Columbia University. (1968)
- Masamichi Oka, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Department of Laboratories, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1945; Ph.D. 1950, Nippon Medical School, Japan. (1971)
- Madelyn Olson, Assistant Professor of Neurology; Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Neurologist; Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956; M.D. 1967, University of Minnesota. (1968;1972)
- Richard C. Packert, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1948, Brown University; M.D. 1952, Tufts University. (1964;1973)
- Vellore Padmanabhan, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1959, Mysore Medical College; M.D. 1962, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, India. (1967;1973)
- Daraius K. Panveliwalla, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. B.Sc. 1964; M.Sc. 1967, University of London; Ph.D. 1970, The Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London, England. (1974)
- Byung Nak Park, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, Seoul National University, Korea. (1973)
- Mark Pasmantier, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Amherst College; M.D. 1966, New York University. (1971;1974)
- Birgitta E. Peterson, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1959, University of Lund; M.D. 1967, University of Uppsala, Sweden. (1969;1973)
- Carol K. Petito, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, Tufts University; M.D. 1967, Columbia University. (1968;1973)
- Frank Petito, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Princeton University; M.D. 1967, Columbia University. (1968;1973)
- Paul E. Phillips, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1958, Princeton University; M.D. 1962, Albany Medical College. (1970)
- Virginia M. Pickel, Assistant Professor of Neurobiology in Neurology. B.S. 1965; M.S. 1967, University of Tennessee; Ph.D. 1970, Vanderbilt University. (1973;1974)
- Thomas G. Pickering, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Physician, New York Hospital. M.A. 1962; M.B., B.Chir. 1966, Cambridge University (England); D.Phil. 1970, Oxford University. (1972)
- Russell Pollard, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1963, Loyola of Montreal, Canada. M.Sc. 1966; Ph.D. 1969, McGill University, Canada. (1970;1974)
- Martin R. Post, Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1963, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1967, State University of New York. (1970;1974)
- Premila Rathnam, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine; Assistant Professor of Endocrinology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.S. 1962, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1966, Seton Hall University. (1966;1973)
- Stephen Reich, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960; J.D. 1963; M.B.A. 1963, Columbia University; M.A. 1970, Fordham University. (1971;1973)
- Milton J. Reitman, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1964, Rutgers University; M.D. 1969, New York Medical College. (1974)
- Arleen Rifkind, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics in Pharmacology. Associate Attending Physician, Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1964, New York University. (1971;1972)
- Robert R. Riggio, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry; Assistant Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry). Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Dartmouth

- College; M.D. 1958, New York Medical College. (1966;1969)
- Toby C. Rodman, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. B.S. 1937, Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science; M.S. 1961; Ph.D. 1963, New York University. (1969;1970)
- Gerald Rosen, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. S.B. 1961, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1966, Stanford University. (1967;1973)
- Paul P. Rosen, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1960, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1972)
- Gordon D. Ross, Assistant Professor of Immunology in Medicine. B.S. 1967, University of Florida; Ph.D. 1971, University of Miami. (1972;1974)
- Desider J. Rothe, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1961, University of Medical Sciences of Debrecen, Hungary. (1970;1973)
- Lawrence N. Rothenberg, Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiation Physicist, New York Hospital; Assistant Physicist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1962, University of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1964; Ph.D. 1970, University of Wisconsin. (1971;1972)
- Edmund O. Rothschild, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1953, New York University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1961;1970)
- William B. Rowe, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1957, Colorado State University; M.S. 1959; Ph.D. 1967, University of Rochester. (1967;1972)
- Gail M. Ryan, Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1956, University of California; M.D. 1960, University of Southern California. (1966;1970)
- Zoltan I. Saary, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, University of Szeged, Hungary. (1971;1974)
- Christopher D. Saudek, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Harvard College; M.D. 1967, Cornell University. (1973)
- Robert Schaefer, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Yale University; M.D. 1963, Columbia University. (1969;1972)
- Ellen Scheiner, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1952, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1960, University of Lausanne, Switzerland. (1962;1970)
- Robert Schneider, Assistant Professor of Radiology. A.B. 1964, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, New York Medical College. (1973)
- Edward T. Schubert, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. B.S. 1949; M.S. 1952; Ph.D. 1959, Fordham University. (1959;1965)
- Doris Schwartz, Assistant Professor of Nursing in Public Health. B.S. 1953; M.A. 1958, New York University. (1972)
- Michael A. Schwartz, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1965, Princeton University; M.D. 1969, Cornell University. (1971;1974)
- Samuel H. Seal, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1939; M.D. 1939, University of Chicago. (1954;1969)
- Edward E. Seelye, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Union University. (1965;1968)
- John S. Sergeant, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963; M.D. 1966, Vanderbilt University. (1972;1974)
- Raymond L. Sherman, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Columbia University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1967;1970)
- Madoka Shibuya, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1938; M.A. 1939; M.D. 1948, Stanford University. (1953;1966)
- Man Hei Shiu, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1961, University of Hong Kong Medical School. (1973)
- Julius Smith, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1954, University of Cape Town, South Africa; M.R.C.P. 1963, Royal College of Physicians, England; F.F.R. 1968, Faculty of Radiology, England. (1970)
- Kelly Smith, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1957; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1961;1968)
- Charles Smithen, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961; M.D. 1965, University of Manitoba, Canada. (1971)
- Myron M. Sokal, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1963, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1967, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1973)
- Gail E. Solomon, Assistant Professor of Neurology; Assistant Professor of Neurology in

- Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Neurologist; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958, Smith College; M.D. 1962, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1964;1971)
- Mahendra Somasundaram, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1955; M.D. 1959, University of Ceylon; M.R., C.P. 1963, Royal College of Physicians, England. (1972;1973)
- Martha Spiegelman, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1958, Albertus Magnus College; M.A. 1965; Ph.D. 1970, Columbia University. (1970;1974)
- Ronald H. Spiro, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Head and Neck Service), Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1951, Syracuse University; M.D. 1955, State University of New York. (1973)
- Charles R. Steinberg, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Brown University; M.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1965;1971)
- Norma W. Sternberg, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1955, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil. (1966;1971)
- William T. Stubenbord, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Yale University; M.D. 1962, Cornell University. (1963;1972)
- John Francis Sullivan, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry; Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1972)
- Myron Susin, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Augustana College; M.D. 1960, University of Illinois. (1969)
- Richard D. Sweet, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1963, University of Washington. (1967;1971)
- Marguerite P. Sykes, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1948, New York University. (1952;1958)
- Chik-Kwun Tang, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Provisional Assistant Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.M. 1967, National Defense Medical Center, Republic of China. (1969;1974)
- Suresh S. Tate, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1958; M.S. 1960, M.S. University, India; Ph.D. 1963, University College, London. (1967;1972)
- Hind S. Teixidor, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954; M.D. 1958, American University of Beirut, Lebanon. (1972)
- Lester M. Tourk, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.B.A. 1962; M.S. 1965, City College of New York; Ph.D. 1969, University of Pittsburgh. (1969;1970)
- Peter Tsairis, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Physician, Memorial Hospital; Assistant Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1970, Trinity College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1971)
- Alan D. Turnbull, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1957; M.D.C.M. 1961; M.S. 1965, McGill University. (1968;1973)
- Alice Ullmann, Assistant Professor of Social Work in Medicine; Assistant Professor of Social Work in Public Health. B.A. 1947, Manchester University, England; M.S. 1952, Columbia University. (1964;1972)
- Thornton A. Vandersall, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics; Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1950, College of Wooster; M.D. 1954, Jefferson Medical College. (1958;1972)
- Vincent P. Vinciguerra, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1962, Seton Hall University; M.D. 1966, Georgetown University. (1968;1973)
- Frank M. Volberg, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1965; M.D. 1969, Duke University. (1973)
- Gary I. Wadler, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1965;1973)
- Peter S. Walker, Assistant Professor of Bioengineering in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Director and Project Engineer, Department of Bioengineering, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1963; M.A. 1966, Cambridge University, England; Ph.D. 1969, Leeds University, England. (1969)
- Harold J. Wanebo, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Clinical Assistant Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1957, Regis College; M.D. 1961, University of Colorado. (1970;1974)
- Porter H. Warren, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, Tulane University. (1965;1968)

Claude G. Wasterlain, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Clinical Assistant Physician, Neuropsychiatry Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1961, University of Liege, Belgium. (1964;1970)

Carolyn W. Watson, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1945, Hollins College; M.D. 1949, University of Maryland. (1965;1972)

John C. Weber, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1961, Colgate University; D.D.S. 1965, Columbia University. (1966;1969)

Babette B. Weksler, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1963, Columbia University. (1968;1970)

Marc E. Weksler, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1958, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1968;1970)

Michael E. Wiebe, Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1965, Sterling College; Ph.D. 1971, University of Kansas. (1973)

John J. Williams, Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, Saint Peter's College; M.D. 1966, Georgetown University. (1973;1974)

Peter G. Wilson, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953; M.D. 1957, Columbia University. (1959;1968)

Carl F. Wolf, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953; M.S. 1954, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1968, Hahnemann Medical College. (1969;1973)

Jack F. Woodruff, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, University of Massachusetts; M.D. 1962, Temple University. (1963;1971)

James M. Woodruff, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1958, University of Massachusetts; M.D. 1963, Temple University. (1965;1972)

Jean R. Wrathall, Assistant Professor of Genetics in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1964, Ph.D. 1969, University of Utah. (1970;1973)

Samuel D. J. Yeh, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1948, National Defense Medical Center, China; Sc.D. 1960, Johns Hopkins University. (1965;1969)

Charles W. Young, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1952, Columbia University; M.D. 1956, Harvard University. (1966)

Ronald J. Young, Assistant Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.Sc. 1954, Sydney University; Ph.D. 1958, University of New South Wales, Australia. (1973)

Louis C. Zang, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. M.D. 1946, Baylor University. (1969;1970)

Visiting Assistant Professors

Nobutaka Doba, Visiting Assistant Professor of Neurobiology in Neurology. M.D. 1960; Ph.D. 1965, Chiba University, Japan. (1970;1974)

Tommy Lewander, Visiting Assistant Professor of Neurology. M.D. 1970, University of Uppsala, Sweden. (1974)

Clinical Assistant Professors

Henriette E. Abel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Vassar College; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1960;1969)

Robert R. Abel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Princeton University; M.D. 1956, Cornell University. (1957;1967)

Edward T. Adelson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1936; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1959;1970)

Arthur A. Anderson, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949; M.D. 1954, University of Washington. (1956;1967)

Gerald A. Anderson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959, University of Wyoming; M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1965;1970)

Joseph Arcuri, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1956, University of Pavia, Italy. (1963;1970)

Jason Aronson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949; B.S. 1950; M.D. 1953, University of Minnesota. (1965)

Robert S. Ascheim, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1958, Yale University; M.D. 1962, Tufts University. (1963;1974)

John M. Astrachan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology; Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist;

- Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Alfred University; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1971;1972)
- Ralph A. Baer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Princeton University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1960;1972)
- Ralph D. Baker, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, University of Akron; M.D. 1956, University of Paris, France. (1958;1972)
- Leslie L. Balazs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1959, Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia. (1964;1973)
- Robert J. Baliff, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1953, Davis and Elkins College; M.D. 1957, University of Rochester. (1958;1972)
- Raymond G. Barile, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1957, Georgetown University. (1961;1972)
- Naef K. Basile, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, Francois DeLa Famill, Paris; M.D. 1936, Saint Joseph's University, Paris; M.D. 1941, Montreal University. (1943;1972)
- Thomas Beckett, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1949, Yale University; M.A. 1951, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1958, Adelphi University. (1965;1967)
- Bry Benjamin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, Yale University; M.D. 1947, Harvard University. (1954;1964)
- Hermina Benjamin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, University of Bucharest, Rumania. (1969;1970)
- Mordecai Berkun, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1951, New York University. (1971;1972)
- Irving Berlin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. B.S., 1948, University of Denver; M.D. 1955, University of Lausanne, Switzerland. (1973)
- Richard A. Berman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.B.A. 1966; M.B.A. 1968; M.H.A. 1968, University of Michigan. (1974)
- Harry Bienenstock, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1953, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School. (1960;1968)
- Otto E. Billo, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1930, Williams College; M.D. 1935, Harvard University. (1948;1954)
- Robert T. Binford, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951, Vanderbilt University; D.M.D. 1955; M.S. 1959, University of Alabama; M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1964;1970)
- Marvin Boris, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954, Union College; M.D. 1958, New York University. (1960;1972)
- Dragan Borovac, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1954, University of Vienna, Austria. (1964;1973)
- Lemuel Bowden, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Consultant, Gastric Mixed Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1936; M.D. 1939, Harvard University. (1950;1965)
- Paul W. Braunstein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1947, Harvard University. (1948;1956)
- Robert G. Brayton, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Williams College; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1959;1972)
- Charles N. Breed, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1936; M.D. 1943, Harvard University. (1953;1974)
- Harvey J. Breslin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1949, Adelphi University; M.D. 1954, Jefferson Medical College; M.Sc. 1965, New York University. (1973)
- Maxim Brettler, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1935, University of Berlin, Germany. (1971)
- Mitchell Brice II, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Associate Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. B.S. 1941; M.D. 1945, University of Georgia. (1951;1970)
- Renee M. Brilliant, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, New York University; M.A. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1957, New York University. (1959;1971)
- Alfred Brockunier, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Gynecology

- Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1945, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1947, Jefferson University. (1957;1962)
- Philip M. Bromberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, New York University; M.A. 1961, New School for Social Research; Ph.D. 1967, New York University. (1971;1973)
- Judith Bronner-Huszar, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Physician, Neuropsychiatry, Memorial-Sloan Kettering Cancer Center. Certificat d'Etudes Medicales; Certificat de Docteur, 1955, University of Lausanne, Switzerland. (1973)
- J. Warren Brown, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1963;1971)
- Albert N. Browne-Mayers, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1933, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1937, Columbia University. (1949;1967)
- Mary C. Buchanan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc. 1946, University of Edinburgh, Scotland. (1959;1968)
- Walter A. Camp, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, University of Arkansas; M.D. 1957, Emory University. (1959;1968)
- Ronald M. Caplan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958; M.D., C.M. 1962, McGill University, Canada. (1971;1974)
- Arthur S. Carlson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. A.B. 1941, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1952;1969)
- Walter T. Carpenter, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1934, Williams College; M.D. 1938, Cornell University. (1940;1968)
- Benedict S. Caterinichio, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1958, New York Medical College. (1960;1968)
- Daniel Catlin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Head and Neck Service); Senior Staff, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1932, Yale University; M.D. 1936, Harvard University. (1951;1963)
- Thomas D. Cherubini, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1964, Hahnemann Medical College. (1972)
- Edwin H. Church, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1949, University of Rochester. (1966;1970)
- Vincent A. Cipollaro, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, University of Buffalo; M.D. 1958, University of Padua, Italy. (1965;1970)
- Melva A. Clark, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1935, Wellesley College; M.D. 1939, Columbia University. (1961;1967)
- Robert L. Clarke, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1946, Bowdoin College; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1956;1974)
- Samuel C. E. Clayton, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1940, Duke University; M.D. 1944, Long Island College of Medicine. (1972;1973)
- David E. Cohen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1958, Brandeis University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York. (1971;1973)
- Irwin R. Cohen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1946; M.D. 1949, University of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1953, New York University. (1972)
- Sidney Cohn, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Active Staff, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1935, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1939, Boston University. (1972)
- John T. Cole, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1936, Duke University; M.D. 1940, University of Maryland. (1943;1951)
- John W. Coleman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. A.B. 1960; M.D. 1964, Georgetown University. (1965;1974)
- Raymond H. Coll, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.C. 1955; M.B., B.Ch. 1961, Witwatersrand University, South Africa. (1968;1972)
- Robert Collier, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1960;1972)
- C. Stephen Connolly, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1960;1968)

- Myron W. Conovitz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1954, Yale University; M.D. 1958, Harvard University. (1971;1974)
- Elizabeth F. Constantine, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1931, Vassar College; M.D. 1937, Johns Hopkins University. (1950;1972)
- Francis P. Coombs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Colgate University; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1963;1968)
- Howard N. Cooper, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, Northwestern University; M.D. 1949, Columbia University. (1951;1952)
- Denton S. Cox, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Yale University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University. (1953;1965)
- Jean Cramer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Barnard College; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1952;1967)
- Brian Curtin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.S. 1942, Fordham University; M.D. 1945, New York University. (1971)
- Gabriel G. Curtis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, Fordham University; M.D. 1962, New York Medical College. (1965;1974)
- E. Gerald Dabbs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Texas Technological College; M.D. 1962, University of Texas. (1969;1970)
- Jerome G. Davis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1935, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1939, University of Arkansas. (1971;1973)
- Marion Davis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, University of Wyoming; M.D. 1946, University of Rochester. (1951;1965)
- John N. De Hoff, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1934; M.D. 1937, New York University. (1972)
- Alan De Mayo, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1953, Albany Medical College. (1958;1967)
- Angelo J. De Palo, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Breast Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, New York University. (1964;1974)
- Richard J. Derman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1966, Howard University; M.P.H. 1971, Johns Hopkins University. (1973)
- Monroe T. Diamond, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1938, Yale University; M.D. 1942, University of Virginia. (1945;1965)
- Carolyn H. Diehl, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1946; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1952;1966)
- Klaus Dittmar, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1957, University of Heidelberg, Germany. (1971;1973)
- Duane L. Dowell, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, De Pauw University; M.D. 1962, University of Illinois. (1968)
- Lawrence A. Downs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959; M.D. 1964, Yale University. (1966;1970)
- Vincent du Vigneaud, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1965;1973)
- Robert W. Duffy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1938, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1942, Hahnemann Medical College. (1972)
- Charles R. Dunbar, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1950; M.D. 1954, Georgetown University. (1962;1971)
- Adrian L. Edwards, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1955, Wagner College; M.D. 1960, Howard University. (1970;1973)
- Alvin N. Ehrlich, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956, Lafayette College; M.D. 1960, State University of New York. (1965;1972)
- Sidney N. Eichenholtz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1929, University of Maryland; M.A. 1930, Columbia University; M.D. 1934, St. Louis University. (1958;1963)

- Ralph A. Eskesen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1939, Drew University; M.D. 1943, Johns Hopkins University. (1961;1968)
- Edwin Ettinger, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Columbia College; M.D. 1962, Cornell University. (1963;1969)
- George A. Falk, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960; M.D. 1964, Harvard University. (1968;1973)
- Stanley Farber, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1945, Columbia College; M.D. 1948, New York Medical College. (1971;1973)
- Gloria Faretra, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Regis College; M.D. 1952, Georgetown University. (1972)
- Robert B. Fath, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Physician, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1949;1971)
- Grace R. Ferguson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946; M.D. 1948, University of Utah. (1950;1971)
- John A. Finkbeiner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1939, University of Pittsburgh; M.D. 1942, Western Reserve University. (1955;1961)
- Theodore H. Finkle, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1934; M.D. 1938, University of Arkansas. (1960;1971)
- Maria F. Fleetwood, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1941, University of Chile. (1948;1970)
- William F. Flynn, Clinical Assistant Professor in Otorhinolaryngology. Otorhinolaryngologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Fordham University; M.D. 1960, New York Medical College. (1966;1974)
- Roland J. Foraste, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1965, State University of New York. (1967;1973)
- Claude E. Forkner, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Harvard University; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1960;1969)
- John L. Fox, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939, St. John's College; M.D. 1943, New York Medical College. (1965;1973)
- Alfred A. Fracchia, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1937, Villanova College; M.D. 1941, Georgetown University. (1957;1970)
- Mio Fredland, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Columbia University; M.D. 1961, University of Geneva, Switzerland. (1969;1973)
- Ellen D. Freeman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Barnard College; M.D. 1963, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1971)
- Diane B. Gareen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1956;1971)
- Burton Garfinkel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1952, University of Buffalo; M.D. 1956, Chicago Medical School. (1973)
- Mario Gaudino, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1944, University of Buenos Aires, Argentina; Ph.D. 1950, New York University. (1971)
- Robert D. Geller, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.Met.E. 1962, New York University; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1967;1974)
- James G. Gibbs, Jr., Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, Trinity College; M.D. 1964, Medical College of South Carolina. (1969;1973)
- Michael Gilbert, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1940, Washington and Lee University; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1973)
- Wilma Gladstone, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Mount Holyoke College; M.D. 1961, New York Medical College. (1971;1972)
- David L. Globus, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1954, Washington University. (1958;1966)
- David Gluck, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1964;1973)
- Burton H. Goldberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending

- Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1947; M.D. 1951, New York University. (1971;1973)
- Howard Goldin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Amherst College; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1962;1969)
- Michael J. Goldstein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1956, Queen's College; M.D. 1961, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1964;1972)
- Robert A. Goldstone, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Surgeon to Outpatients (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Orthopedic Surgeon to Outpatients, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1955, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1959, Harvard University. (1965;1971)
- John T. Goodner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Thoracic Service), Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1935; M.D. 1940, Columbia University. (1957;1971)
- Charles H. Goodsell, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1936, Princeton University; M.D. 1940, Harvard University. (1969;1972)
- Anita H. Goulet, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1948, Hunter College; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1953;1968)
- Antonio F. Govoni, Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1945, University of Modena, Italy. (1971)
- Richard S. Green, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1957;1971)
- Ernest J. Greenberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1949; M.D. 1953, American University of Beirut, Lebanon. (1963)
- Seymour Gruber, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1971)
- Enayat Hakim-Elahi, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Teheran University; M.D. 1959, Teheran Medical School, Iran. (1973)
- Marshall J. Hanley, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, New York University; M.P.H. 1962, Harvard School of Public Health. (1958;1970)
- Andrew W. Haraway, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1956, Duke University; M.D. 1958, Medical College of Virginia. (1965;1974)
- Robert E. Hardy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Washington State University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1961;1972)
- Thomas S. Harper, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.S. 1937, California Institute of Technology; M.D. 1942, University of Colorado. (1966)
- Laurence S. Harris, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York. (1964;1973)
- Irving B. Harrison, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1968)
- Raymond Harrison, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1948, University of Sheffield, England. (1970)
- Roy H. Hart, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1952, Ohio University; M.D., C.M. 1965, McGill University, Canada. (1973)
- Martin Harwin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1938, University of Minnesota; M.D. 1942, Louisiana State University. (1972)
- Royal J. Haskell, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Syracuse University; M.A. 1958; Ph.D. 1959, Johns Hopkins University. (1968)
- Martin L. Heilbraun, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1957, Brown University; M.D. 1961, Tufts University. (1971;1973)
- Andre Heltai, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, University of Geneva, Switzerland. (1971;1972)
- Thomas F. Henley, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1936, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1938, Harvard University. (1940;1966)

- Philip S. Herbert, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1956;1968)
- Alexander Hersh, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1930; M.D. 1934, New York University. (1951;1963)
- Daniel N. Hertz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Cornell University; M.D. 1958, Union University. (1965;1972)
- Ann C. Hill, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, University of North Dakota; M.D. 1962, Northwestern University. (1967;1970)
- Robert Hirsch, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1949, Lynchburg College; M.A. 1950, Fordham University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College. (1971;1973)
- James C. Hirschy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant in Radiology, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1960, Princeton University; M.D. 1964, Jefferson Medical College. (1967;1974)
- Gladys L. Hobby, Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1931, Vassar College; M.A. 1932; Ph.D. 1935, Columbia University. (1959;1974)
- A. Charles Hoffman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1935; M.S. 1938, University of Tennessee; M.D. 1943, Middlesex Medical College. (1972)
- Pascal Imperato, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, Saint John's University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York; M.P.H., T.M. 1966, Tulane University. (1972;1974)
- Norman J. Isaacs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949; M.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College. (1958;1967)
- David F. James, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959, Columbia University; M.D. 1964, University of Glasgow, Scotland. (1970;1973)
- Lawrence A. Janoff, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1940; M.D. 1943, University of Vermont. (1972;1974)
- Peter T. Janulis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1953;1965)
- Bruce Johnson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Carleton College; M.D. 1961, George Washington Medical School. (1972)
- Paul R. Joseph, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1953, Yale University; M.D. 1957, New York Medical College. (1972)
- Vincent A. Joy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1946, Fordham University; M.D. 1950, Duke University. (1963;1973)
- Francis D. Kane, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1940, University of Buffalo. (1948;1966)
- Saul E. Kapel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, New York University; M.D. 1956, University of Bologna, Italy. (1972)
- Anna Kara, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, University of Montreal, Canada. (1959;1972)
- David B. Karlin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College; M.Sc. 1962, New York University. (1971)
- Marilyn G. Karmason, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Barnard College; M.D. 1953, Harvard University. (1957;1967)
- Aileen F. Kass, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, New York University; M.D. 1962, New York Medical College. (1963;1971)
- Seymour Katz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1960, City College of New York; M.D. 1964, New York University. (1969;1974)
- Irwin Katzka, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1942, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1950, State University of New York. (1971)
- Joseph T. Kauer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. B.S. 1933, New York University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1940;1961)
- Richard J. Kaufman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1948, Harvard University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University. (1966;1970)

- Sherwin A. Kaufman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1941, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1973)
- Robert E. Kaye, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Princeton University; M.D. 1963, University of Pennsylvania. (1966;1972)
- Edward B. C. Keefer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939; M.D.C.M. 1943, McGill University, Canada. (1946;1961)
- Dolores E. Keller, Clinical Assistant Professor of Biology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1945, Long Island University; M.A. 1947, Ph.D. 1956, New York University. (1974)
- M. Dorothea Kerr, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1944, Ohio State University; M.D. 1950, Columbia University. (1953;1968)
- Hae A. Kim, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, Seoul National University, Korea. (1969;1973)
- Arnold D. King, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1955, McGill University; M.D. 1959, State University of New York. (1974)
- Mark I. Klein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Active staff, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1968, State University of New York. (1972)
- Neil C. Klein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Columbia University; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1961;1970)
- Mary M. Knight, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943, Vassar College; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1966;1971)
- Robert G. Knight, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Harvard University; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1965)
- Mary Jeanne Kreek, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Wellesley College; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1963;1971)
- Jerome L. Kroll, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Brown University; M.D. 1961, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1966;1972)
- Lawrence S. Kyle, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1941, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1971;1973)
- Margaret M. Kugler, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, St. Joseph's College; M.D. 1950, State University of New York. (1952;1961)
- Martin Kurtz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1942, Columbia College; M.D. 1948, New York University. (1971)
- Mortimer J. Lacher, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951, Syracuse University; M.D. 1955, Chicago Medical School. (1961;1968)
- Peter L. Laino, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1963, University of Geneva, Switzerland. (1965;1971)
- Allison B. Landolt, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, Princeton University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1958;1967)
- Sydney E. Langer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1941, Lausanne University, Switzerland. (1971)
- Martha C. Larsen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1950, Carleton College; B.S. 1951; M.D. 1954, University of Minnesota. (1957;1974)
- Harold L. Leder, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1935; M.D. 1939, New York University. (1950;1961)
- Burton J. Lee, III, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1952, Yale University; M.D. 1956, Columbia University. (1960;1965)
- Robert E. Lee, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Consultant in Medicine, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Colgate University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1955;1966)
- Robert D. Leeper, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1949, University of Idaho; M.D. 1953, Columbia University. (1962;1974)
- Henry J. Lefkowitz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1967;1972)
- Edna A. Lerner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending

- Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1935, Sarah Lawrence College; M.A. 1954, The New School for Social Research. (1968;1972)
- Leo R. Lese, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951, New York University; M.D. 1955, State University of New York. (1958;1968)
- Morton Levy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1957, Washington University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1973)
- John S. Lewis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Otorhinolaryngology), Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1943, University of Alberta, Canada. (1952;1964)
- Marjorie G. Lewisohn, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940, University of Michigan; M.D. 1944, Johns Hopkins University. (1946;1966)
- Dorothy Lieberman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1956, University of Toronto, Canada. (1971;1973)
- Robert M. Livingston, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Harvard College; M.D. 1961, Yale University. (1973)
- Susan A. Locke, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Vassar College; Ph.D. 1971, Adelphi University. (1972)
- William D. Longaker, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1942, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1945, University of Pennsylvania. (1954;1969)
- John N. Loomis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Rice University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1972)
- Luther B. Lowe, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine; Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (Dermatology). Assistant Attending Physician; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1958, Roanoke College; M.D. 1962, Cornell University. (1964;1970)
- William V. Lulow, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1933, Yale University; M.D. 1937, Tufts University. (1947;1964)
- John P. Lyden, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1961, Harvard University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University. (1969;1973)
- Nicholas T. Macris, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1958, State University of New York. (1965;1967)
- Arnold S. Maerov, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, University of Alberta, Canada. (1966;1972)
- Louis J. Maggio, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, New York University; M.D. 1960, Seton Hall University. (1961;1972)
- Jane W. Magill, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Admitting and Diagnostic Service, Department of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1943, Smith College; M.D. 1948, Columbia University. (1973)
- Joseph P. Mahoney, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1942, Fordham University; M.D. 1945, New York Medical College. (1971)
- Richard B. Makover, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Yale University; M.D. 1964, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1970)
- Alfred Mamelok, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Columbia University; M.D. 1946, New York Medical College. (1953;1970)
- Peter J. Marchisello, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1943, Manhattan College; M.D. 1948, New York University. (1957;1971)
- Mark R. Marciano, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Columbia University; M.D. 1954, State University of New York. (1957;1966)
- Rene C. Mastrovito, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Neuropsychiatry Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1949, Cornell University; M.Sc. 1951, Ohio State University; M.D. 1957, Baylor University. (1959;1968)
- Victor Mayer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1934,

- Lehigh University; M.D. 1938, Jefferson Medical College. (1955;1961)
- James R. McCartney, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1952, Ohio Wesleyan College; M.D. 1955, Columbia University. (1959;1968)
- Lillian E. McGowan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1929, Hunter College; M.D. 1933, New York University. (1959;1968)
- John F. McGrath, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1938, Amherst College; M.D. 1942, Cornell University. (1951;1969)
- Donald G. McKaba, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, Washington and Lee University; M.D. 1960, Johns Hopkins University. (1961;1973)
- George A. Mclemore, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1948, Harvard University. (1956;1964)
- Charles J. McPeak, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1941; M.D. 1944, Temple University. (1953;1966)
- Allen W. Mead, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, Davidson College; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1954;1965)
- Lawrence C. Miller, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1949, Syracuse University; M.D. 1955, University of Zurich, Switzerland. (1969)
- Arthur E. Mirkinson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1943, New York University; M.D. 1947, Middlesex University School of Medicine. (1971;1973)
- Abdallah S. Mishrick, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. M.B.B.C.H. 1943, Emmanuel College; B.S.C. 1946, London University; M.D. 1950, Kasr-El-Eini Medical School, Egypt. (1957;1973)
- Anthony J. Mistretta, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Staff, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1950, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1955, University of Bologna, Italy. (1972)
- David W. Molander, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. M.S., M.D. 1946, University of Minnesota. (1951;1967)
- Oliver S. Moore, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1937; M.D. 1941, University of Texas. (1950;1974)
- Harry H. Moorhead, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, University of Louisville. (1965;1966)
- Wayne A. Myers, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, University of Arkansas; M.D. 1956, Columbia University. (1958;1972)
- Jesus Nahmias, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician (Psychiatry), Department of Pediatrics, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1953, Calasancio School, Spain; M.D. 1961, University of Madrid, Spain. (1969;1971)
- Werner Nathan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. M.D. 1936, University of Pisa, Italy. (1968)
- Bernard Nathanson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1949, McGill University. (1957;1962)
- Karl Neumann, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Syracuse University; M.D. 1958, State University of New York. (1962;1968)
- Piero O. Niceta, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, University of Milan, Italy. (1970;1973)
- Richard Nickerson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Chief, Day Treatment Center, Department of Psychiatry, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1958, New York University; M.D. 1962, George Washington University School of Medicine. (1973)
- Arnold P. Nicosia, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1940; M.D. 1943, University of Rochester. (1958;1971)
- Benjamin Nitzberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Staff, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1952, Syracuse University; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School. (1973)
- Paul Nonkin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. B.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College. (1973)
- Martin Nydick, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Hobart College; M.D. 1957, Columbia University. (1958;1973)
- Marie E. Nyswander, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital.

- B.A. 1941, Sarah Lawrence College; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1970)
- Stanley D. Olicker, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1949; M.D. 1953, Columbia University. (1972)
- Michael A. Paglia, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, New York University. (1962;1974)
- George E. Paley, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1942, Cornell University; M.D. 1945, New York Medical College. (1971;1974)
- Gideon G. Panter, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1960;1968)
- Norman J. Pastorek, Clinical Assistant Professor in Otorhinolaryngology. Otorhinolaryngologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Augustana College; M.D. 1964, University of Illinois. (1971;1974)
- Leroy H. Pederson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1946, Long Island College of Medicine. (1971;1972)
- Richard E. Perkins, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1957;1972)
- Francis S. Perrone, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951;1964)
- Esra S. Petursson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1946, University of Iceland. (1959;1973)
- Virginia K. Pierce, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Gynecology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1938; B.M. 1940; M.D. 1941, University of Illinois. (1951;1961)
- Olive E. Pitkin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, Bennington College; M.D. 1947, Yale University. (1953;1968)
- Aurelia Potor, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1936, Western Reserve University; B.M. 1940; M.D. 1941, University of Cincinnati. (1955;1969)
- John H. Prunier, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Colgate University; M.D. 1956, Cornell University. (1956;1967)
- Stuart H. Q. Quan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Rectal and Colon Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1945, Harvard University. (1953;1969)
- Edwin R. Ranzenhofer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Rutgers University; M.D. 1954, Yale University. (1960;1969)
- Irwin Rappaport, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1962, Medical College of Virginia. (1964;1970)
- Richard Raskind, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Yale University; M.D. 1959, University of Rochester. (1968;1970)
- Kurt C. Rawitt, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1937, University of Vienna, Austria. (1971)
- Jon M. Reckler, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. A.B. 1962; M.D. 1966, Harvard University. (1974)
- Lilian M. Reich, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Hospital; Assistant Attending Hematologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1954, Buenos Aires College; M.D. 1959, University of Buenos Aires Medical School, Argentina. (1968;1974)
- Reuben H. Reiman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Columbia University; M.D. 1951, State University of New York. (1965;1971)
- Charles B. Ripstein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1936, University of Arizona; M.D., C.M. 1940, McGill University. (1972)
- Eric Riss, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Brooklyn College; Ph.D. 1958, New York University. (1971;1973)
- Marcos Rivelis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Staff, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1963, University of the Litoral Medical School, Argentina. (1966;1973)
- Philip S. Robbins, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1957;1970)
- Theodore Robertson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1939; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1946;1969)
- Charles E. Rogers, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1942; M.D. 1945, Marquette University. (1969)

- Leon Root, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1947, Rutgers University; M.D. 1955, New York Medical College. (1967;1970)
- Carl S. Rosen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1954, Clark University; M.D. 1960, University of Lausanne, Switzerland. (1971;1973)
- Alan S. Rosenberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1958, Brown University; M.D. 1962, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1971;1973)
- Norman Rosenthal, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1939, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Medical College of Virginia. (1971)
- Melvin S. Rosh, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Hamilton College; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1962;1970)
- Albert Ross, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1960, Yale University. (1964;1970)
- Arthur J. Salisbury, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1948, Yale University; M.D. 1952; M.P.H. 1963, Harvard University. (1972)
- Eduardo A. Salvati, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1956, National College of Quilmes, Argentina; M.D. 1963, Universidad de la Plata, Argentina. (1969;1972)
- Charles M. Samet, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1948; B.S. 1950; M.B. 1952; M.D. 1953, University of Minnesota. (1971;1972)
- George Samois, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, City College of New York; M.D. 1958, Johns Hopkins University. (1962;1972)
- Cyril Sanger, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. M.B., B.S. 1945, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, England. (1973)
- Lawrence Scharer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954; M.D. 1958, Columbia University. (1965;1971)
- Irwin D. Schlesinger, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1956, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1962;1972)
- Keith M. Schneider, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Pediatric Surgery), North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1947, Clark University; M.D. 1951, New York University. (1972;1973)
- Marie-Louise Schoelly, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1942, University of Zurich, Switzerland. (1950;1965)
- Jean E. Schultz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1950, Bates College; M.D. 1956, Woman's Medical College; M.P.H. 1960; M.S. 1967, Columbia University. (1970)
- Seymour Schutler, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1934, Cornell University; M.D. 1942, Queens University, Canada. (1971)
- Leonard Schuyler, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, City College of New York; M.D. 1950, Duke University. (1954;1965)
- David G. Schwartz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1937, Cornell University; M.D. 1941, Louisiana State University. (1971;1974)
- Jerold Schwartz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Columbia University; M.D. 1956, New York Medical College. (1961;1972)
- Victoria Sears, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Consultant in Psychiatry, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1958, University of Geneva, Switzerland. (1972)
- William T. Seed, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1954, Williams College; M.D. 1962, Cornell University. (1964;1967)
- Frank A. Seixas, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1939, Cornell University; M.A. 1945; M.D. 1951, Columbia University. (1961;1968)
- Henry M. Selby, Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1940; M.D. 1943, Louisiana State University. (1950;1961)
- Michael A. Selzer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Stanford University; M.D. 1960, Western Reserve University. (1966;1971)
- John H. Seward, Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending

- Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956; M.A. 1958, Duke University; M.D. 1961, New York Medical College. (1968;1970)
- Charles A. Shamoian, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954; M.A. 1956, Clark University; Ph.D. 1960; M.D. 1966, Tufts University. (1968;1973)
- Elaine Shapiro, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, City College of New York; Ph.D. 1963, University of Chicago. (1969;1972)
- Joseph Shein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Staff, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1939, Witwatersrand University, South Africa. (1972)
- Leonard R. Sillman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry, Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. (1970)
- Frederick Silverman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Emory University; M.D. 1953, Indiana University. (1958;1968)
- Gerald M. Silverman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1956;1965)
- Howard B. Simon, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). B.S. 1945; M.D. 1948, Yale University; M.S. 1955, University of Minnesota. (1974)
- Robert M. Simon, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Harvard University; M.D. 1959, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1969)
- Harry A. Sinclair, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Amherst College; M.D. 1946, Cornell University. (1949;1968)
- Elliot R. Singer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1961, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1965, University of Vermont. (1949;1973)
- Marvin Small, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1972)
- Nora Smith, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.S. 1956, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1960, State University of New York. (1969)
- Alan G. Snart, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1957, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, England. (1959;1973)
- Ruth E. Snyder, Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1932, Park College; M.D. 1936, University of Texas. (1952;1964)
- Samuel Soichet, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1944, Medical School of the State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. (1970;1973)
- Louis M. Soletsky, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. A.B. 1945, New York University; M.D. 1950, Hahnemann Medical College. (1972;1974)
- Henry A. Solomon, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1967;1971)
- Josef Soloway, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Brown University; M.D. 1960, New York University. (1962;1971)
- David S. Speer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1938, Princeton University; M.D. 1943, Harvard University. (1944;1974)
- James H. Spencer, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Amherst College; M.A. 1953, Stanford University; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1962;1966)
- Nathaniel Spier, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1954, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1958, State University of New York. (1972)
- Herbert J. Spoor, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1934, University of Washington; Ph.D. 1940, Ohio State University; M.D. 1945, New York University. (1957;1961)
- Tom G. Stauffer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940; M.D. 1943, Washington University. (1965)
- Helen D. Stein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1951, Barnard College; M.D. 1955, State University of New York. (1973)
- Myron L. Stein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Brown University; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1972)
- Peter H. Stern, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941, University of Berlin; M.D., B.S. 1945, Innsbruck University, Austria. (1961;1966)

- Fritz H. Streuli, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Maturitat 1949, Kantonsschule Aarau; M.D. 1956, University of Zurich; Doctorate in Medicine 1959, University of Zurich, Switzerland. (1963;1973)
- John F. Struve, Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Allegheny College; M.D. 1947, Jefferson Medical College. (1950;1970)
- Joseph D. Sullivan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, Fordham University; M.D. 1939, Cornell University. (1946;1961)
- David G. Susman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1962, Queen's University, Canada. (1963;1968)
- Alfred Tanz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1945, Columbia College; M.D. 1948, New York Medical College. (1973)
- Maurice Teitel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1948, Long Island University; M.D. 1954, University of Lausanne, Switzerland. (1972)
- Robert Thoburn, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1963, University of Florida. (1970)
- Robert J. Timberger, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1966;1970)
- H. Randall Tollefsen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1935, University of Nebraska. (1952;1965)
- Frank A. Tomao, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Hospital; Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1961, Manhattan College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1966;1973)
- Lewis N. Travis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951, Harvard University; M.B., B.S. 1960, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, England. (1965;1970)
- Liebert S. Turner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1959, Chicago Medical School. (1960;1973)
- Louis B. Turner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1971;1973)
- Frederic J. Vagnini, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1958, City College of New York; M.D. 1963, St. Louis University School of Medicine. (1973)
- Konstantin P. Velis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1948, American University of Beirut, Lebanon. (1968;1971)
- Suzanne Veronneau, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951; B.Sc. 1952; M.D. 1957, University of Montreal, Canada. (1971;1974)
- Leonard Vinnick, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, Muhlenberg College; M.D. 1960, Jefferson Medical College. (1969;1972)
- John P. Viscardi, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore Hospital. M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1972)
- Louis J. Vorhaus, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1944, Harvard University; M.D. 1946, Columbia University. (1955;1965)
- Dragan Vuckovic, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1957, Belgrade University, Yugoslavia. (1969;1973)
- Robert S. Waldbaum, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Surgeon to Outpatients (Urology), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Surgeon (Urology), North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1958; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1966;1973)
- William D. Walden, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.A. 1951, University of California; M.D. 1959, New York University. (1962;1973)
- Elynn M. Wallace, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, Hunter College; B.S. 1954; M.D. 1960, New York University. (1972)
- Lila A. Wallis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Barnard College; M.D. 1951, Columbia University. (1952;1963)
- James R. Ware, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Harvard University; M.D. 1953, Columbia University. (1966;1972)
- Henriette L. Wayne, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1937,

- University of Bonn, Germany; Sc.D. 1940, University of Aix-Marseille, France. (1956;1964)
- Clinton G. Weiman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Princeton University; M.D. 1949, Cornell University. (1970)
- Aaron D. Weiner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1951, Harvard University. (1970)
- Judith Weingram, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Barnard College; M.D. 1963, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1964;1973)
- Benedict X. Weinstein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1932, New York University; M.D. 1936, Tulane University. (1972)
- Howard S. Weiss, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1952, Wagner College; M.D. 1956, New York University. (1971)
- Jay M. Weiss, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Medicine. B.A. 1962, Lafayette College; Ph.D. 1967, Yale University. (1970)
- Virginia Werdn, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1935, Pennsylvania State College; M.D. 1948, University of Pennsylvania. (1955;1972)
- J. Marvin Wertheim, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. M.B. 1950; M.D. 1951, Chicago Medical School. (1971;1973)
- William D. Wheat, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1946; M.D. 1950, Louisiana State University. (1964)
- Horace W. Whiteley, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Rectal and Colon Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1951, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1955, State University of New York. (1962;1971)
- Melvin L. Wiedman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore Hospital. B.S. 1954; M.D. 1958, University of Vermont. (1971;1973)
- Barbara C. Wilson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Pediatric Neuropsychologist, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1948, Brooklyn College; Ph.D. 1964, New York University. (1972;1974)
- Emmett Wilson, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Oklahoma College; M.D. 1959, New York University; M.A., Ph.D. 1966, Harvard University. (1971;1974)
- Robert J. Winchester, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician to Outpatients, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1964;1971)
- Muriel C. Winestine, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1942, Brooklyn College; M.S. 1943, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1964, New York University. (1973)
- Harvey I. Wolfe, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Staff, North Shore Hospital. B.A. 1952, University of Pennsylvania. M.D. 1956, State University of New York. (1972)
- Michael J. Wolk, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Colgate University; M.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1969;1974)
- Alvin R. Yapalater, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943, Oklahoma University; M.D. 1946, Tulane University. (1966)
- Stanley S. Zipser, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1932, Columbia University; M.D. 1936, Long Island College of Medicine. (1940;1961)
- Philip H. Zweifach, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology; Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Neurologist; Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1963;1970)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

- Barry A. Berkowitz, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1964, Northeastern University; Ph.D. 1968, University of California. (1971;1973)
- Eugene Fanta, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Public Health. M.D. 1935, University of Vienna, Austria. (1974)
- Lesley W. Harrington, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Physiology. B.Sc. 1961; M.Sc. 1962, Sydney University, Australia; Ph.D. 1968, Cambridge University, England. (1973)
- David Laufer, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.S. 1953; M.D. 1957, Georgetown University. (1973)
- Tien-Shun Li, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, National Taiwan University, Republic of China; Ph.D. 1967, Osaka University, Japan. (1974)

Visiting Assistant Professors

- Samuel L. Dunaif, Visiting Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist,

Westchester Division, New York Hospital.
B.S. 1944; M.D. 1947, New York University.
(1972)

David Soifer, Visiting Assistant Professor of
Anatomy. B.S. 1961, Columbia University;
Ph.D. 1969, Cornell University. (1970)

Internship Appointments

Class of 1973

Victor P. Addonizio, Surgery; Johns Hopkins
Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland
John L. Barr III, Medicine; St. Lukes Hospital,
New York, New York
John B. Bartolini, Rotation O; Mary Imogene
Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, New York
Charles F. Besanceney, Medicine; Letterman
Army Medical Center, San Francisco,
California
Rita A. Blanchard, Medicine; New England
Medical Center, Boston, Massachusetts
James F. Caravelli, Medicine; New York
Hospital, New York, New York
Dominick R. Chiarieri, Medicine; New York
Hospital, New York, New York
Arvin H. Chin, Surgery; Presbyterian Hospital,
New York, New York
Michael A. Chizner, Medicine; New York
Hospital, New York, New York
Steven N. Cohen, Rotation O; Pacific Medical
Center and Affiliated Hospitals, San Francisco,
California
Nora Cooke, Pediatrics Residency; North
Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem,
North Carolina
Sol J. Dan, Medicine; St. Luke's Hospital, New
York, New York
Allan R. De Jong, Pediatrics Residency;
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals,
Ann Arbor, Michigan
George C. Ellis, Medicine; New York Hospital,
New York, New York
John B. Famiglietti, Surgery Residency; New
York Hospital, New York, New York
Joseph Finkelstein, Rotation 3; North Shore-
Memorial Hospital, Manhasset, New York
Marsha H. Fretwell, Medicine; University of
Washington Affiliated Hospitals, Seattle,
Washington
Alan Friedman, Medicine; North Shore-
Memorial Hospital, Manhasset, New York
David Fulton, Pediatrics; New York Hospital,
New York, New York
Roger D. Gingrich, Medicine; University of Iowa
Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa
Burton M. Gold, Medicine; New York Hospital,
New York, New York
Alan W. Goldfeder, Medicine; Mary Imogene
Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, New York
Daniel B. Goodman, Medicine; University of
Michigan Affiliated Hospitals, Ann Arbor,
Michigan

Terrence L. Goodman, Rotation 4; Strong
Memorial Hospital, Rochester, New York
Jane M. Grant, Pediatrics Residency; New
York Hospital, New York, New York
Steven I. Gutman, Pathology Residency; New
York Hospital, New York, New York
Roger P. Harrie, Medicine; Cedars-Sinai
Medical Center, Los Angeles, California
Joseph L. Harris, Obstetrics-Gynecology
Residency; University of California Hospitals,
San Francisco, California
Henry J. Hernandez, Surgery; North Carolina
Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, North
Carolina
George P. Hubert, Medicine; Walter Reed Army
Medical Center, Washington, D.C.
Alan H. Jaffe, Medicine; North Shore-Memorial
Hospital, Manhasset, New York
Marc E. Kaminsky, Pediatrics; New York
Hospital, New York, New York
Jonathan E. Kaplan, Medicine; University of
Mexico Affiliated Hospitals, Albuquerque,
New Mexico
Stephen R. Karl, Surgery; University of Virginia
Hospital, Charlottesville, Virginia
Eric J. Kawaoka, Pediatrics Residency; Los
Angeles County Harbor General Hospital,
Los Angeles, California
Barry D. Kels, Medicine; New York Hospital,
New York, New York
Paul King, Psychiatry Residency; New York
Hospital, New York, New York
Robert W. Kohn, Medicine; North Shore-
Memorial Hospital, Manhasset, New York
John N. Krieger, Surgery Residency; New York
Hospital, New York, New York
Gilbert J. Kuhn, Medicine; Veterans Administra-
tion-Los Angeles Center, Los Angeles,
California
Carl M. Leichter, Medicine; Bellevue Hospital-
New York University, New York, New York
Marshall R. Levine, Medicine; Jewish Hospital,
St. Louis, Missouri
Sidney L. Levinson, Medicine; New York
Hospital, New York, New York
Stuart B. Ley, Medicine; University of
Washington Affiliated Hospitals, Seattle,
Washington
Laurence H. Lief, Medicine; Georgetown
University Hospital, Washington, D.C.
Ka-Shui Lo, Medicine; University of Michigan
Affiliated Hospitals, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Richard N. Lopatin, Medicine; New York
Hospital, New York, New York
John Lugar, Medicine; North Shore-Memorial
Hospital, Manhasset, New York
Robert W. Mackie, Medicine; Mary Hitchcock
Memorial Hospital, Hanover, New Hampshire
Leonard L. Magnani, Family Practice; University
of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Davis, California
Philip J. Makowski, Obstetrics-Gynecology
Residency; Nassau County Medical Center,
East Meadow, New York

Paul Maller, Medicine; Long Island Jewish Hospital, New Hyde Park, New York
 David A. Mayer, Surgery Residency; New York Hospital, New York, New York
 Richard L. McCann, Surgery Residency; Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina
 Thomas P. McGovern, Surgery; Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts
 Dennis B. McIntyre, Pediatrics Residency; Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, New York
 Jay B. Miller, Surgery; Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts
 Paul D. Mitnick, Medicine; Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Richard M. Moccia, Medicine; New York Hospital, New York, New York
 Mark H. Montgomery, Surgery; Roosevelt Hospital, New York, New York
 John E. Nees, Surgery; Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas
 Judith A. Nowak, Psychiatric Residency; University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Virginia
 Sharon Oberfield, Pediatrics; New York Hospital, New York, New York
 Bella Pace, Pediatrics Residency; Bronx Municipal Hospital Center, Bronx, New York
 Lynda Parker, Pediatrics; New York Hospital, New York, New York
 Winston S. Price, Pediatrics; New York Hospital, New York, New York
 Peter F. Purcell, Medicine; North Shore—Memorial Hospital, Manhasset, New York
 Robert J. Quinet, Medicine; North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Scott Raymond, Medicine; University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals, Tucson, Arizona
 William V. Rees, Surgery Residency; University of California Hospitals, Los Angeles, California
 Robert A. Reichert, Surgery Residency; New York Hospital, New York, New York
 Gene D. Resnick, Medicine; New York Hospital, New York, New York
 Charles M. Rhodes, Medicine; Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina
 Ronald N. Riner, Medicine; New York Hospital, New York, New York
 Allan H. Ropper, Medicine; University of California Hospital, San Francisco, California
 Donald H. Rubin, Medicine; Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, New York
 Alfred Sakradse, Medicine; University of Oregon Medical Center, Portland, Oregon
 James T. Saunders, Medicine; Washington Hospital Center, Washington, D.C.
 Henry M. Scagliola, Medicine; Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii
 Thomas J. Schreiber, Pediatrics; New York Hospital, New York, New York

Kenneth J. Smith, Medicine; Presbyterian University Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 Peter H. Stone, Medicine; San Francisco General Hospital, San Francisco, California
 Donald F. Temple, Surgery; St. Luke's Hospital, New York, New York
 Ronald S. Weaver, Medicine; Harlem Hospital, New York, New York
 Michael A. Weitz, Medicine; University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals, Seattle, Washington
 Robert L. Weston, Family Practice; San Diego County University Hospital, San Diego, California
 Charles W. Whitney, Medicine; Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, New York
 Barry M. Wilkes, Medicine; Bellevue Hospital—New York University, New York, New York
 Lytton A. Williams, Surgery Residency; North Shore—Memorial Hospital, Manhasset, New York
 Calvin Wong, Medicine; Roosevelt Hospital, New York, New York
 Richard J. Yarger, Surgery Residency; New York Hospital, New York, New York
 Robert C. Young, Medicine; Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D.C.
 Michael J. Zema, Medicine; North Shore—Memorial Hospital, Manhasset, New York

Students, 1974-75

Fourth Year Class

Each listing contains the student's name, degrees including date and place received, and home address.

Judith Leslie Adler, B.S. 1971, Cornell University; New York, New York
 Lorraine Christian Allen, B.S. 1971, Long Island University; New York, New York
 Thomas Michael Anger, B.A. 1966, Lawrence University; M.S. 1968, University of Wisconsin; Oshkosh, Wisconsin
 Francis Peter Arena, B.S. 1970, Fordham University; Forest Hills, New York
 Paul Mark Baker, B.S. 1971, Davidson College; Miami, Florida
 Patrick Laselwe Ballen, B.A. 1971, Queens College; Laurelton, New York
 Warrick Lee Barrett, A.B. 1971, Saint Louis University; Springfield, Ohio
 Thomas Russell Beck, B.S. 1971, Yale University; Belmont, Massachusetts
 Richard Albert Berg, B.A. 1971, Williams College; Carlisle, Pennsylvania
 Roger Glen Berlin, B.A. 1971, Queens College; Bayside, New York
 Richard Bruce Birrer, B.A. 1971, Lehigh University; Morristown, New Jersey
 Deborah Blum, B.A. 1971, Smith College; Maplewood, New Jersey
 David Steven Blumenthal, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Westbury, New York

- Richard Scott Boas, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Great Neck, New York
- Jeffrey Norman Bradshaw, B.S. 1971, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
- Alan Norman Braverman, A.B. 1971, Hamilton College; Oradell, New Jersey
- Stuart Paul Brogadir, B.A. 1971, Yale University; Ansonia, Connecticut
- Robert Edmund Burke, A.B. 1971, Dartmouth College; Trumbull, Connecticut
- Edmund Y. M. Chein, A.B. 1971, University of Southern California; Los Angeles, California
- Michael Oliver Christian, B.A. 1971, Hofstra University; Christiansted, Virgin Islands
- Paul Allan Church, B.S. 1971, Pennsylvania State University; Chappaqua, New York
- Kenneth Howard Cohen, B.S. 1971, City College of New York; Yonkers, New York
- Richard Peter Cohen, A.B. 1971, Clark University; Roslyn Heights, New York
- Richard Lee Curtis, B.A. 1971, Boston University; West Roxbury, Massachusetts
- Thomas John Delaney, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Oneonta, New York
- James Anthony Diggs, B.A. 1971, Hampton Institute; Washington, D.C.
- Roger Gordon Faix, A.B. 1971, Dartmouth College; Woodbury, New Jersey
- Virginia Mary Fallon, B.A. 1971, Wellesley College; Needham, Massachusetts
- Joseph Peter Ferrara, B.S. 1971, Fairfield University; Wantagh, New York
- Elvira Ann Foglia, B.S. 1971, Fordham University; Brooklyn, New York
- Stuart Warren Fox, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Cliffside Park, New Jersey
- Roger William Geiss, B.S. 1969, Georgetown University; Pearl River, New York
- Matthew David Gold, B.S. 1971, Yale University; Brooklyn, New York
- Paul Bernard Goldberg, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Hollis, New York
- Milagros Gonzalez, B.S. 1971, City College of New York; New York, New York
- Steven Marc Grunberg, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; North Caldwell, New Jersey
- Daniel Francis Hanley, B.A. 1971, Williams College; Brunswick, Maine
- Roger Glennie Hicks, A.B. 1970, Brown University; Rochester, New York
- Stephen Lev Hoffman, B.A. 1970, University of Pennsylvania; Deal Park, New Jersey
- Cosmo Gordon Jacobs, B.A. 1970, Hampton Institute; Antigua, West Indies
- Norman Millard James, A.B. 1971, Rutgers—The State University; Trenton, New Jersey
- David Rees Jones, B.S. 1971, Ohio State University; Ithaca, New York
- George Paul Kacoyanis, B.A. 1971, Columbia University; Somerville, Massachusetts
- Richard Steven Kampf, B.S. 1971, Washington and Lee University; Scarsdale, New York
- Thomas Martin Kelly, B.A. 1971, Fordham University; Buffalo, New York
- Stephen Jeffrey Kornfeld, B.A. 1971, Union College; Roslyn Heights, New York
- Dennis Bruce Kottler, B.A. 1971, Yale University; Elizabeth, New Jersey
- Henry Ronald Krumholz, B.A., B.S. 1967, Lehigh University; West Orange, New Jersey
- Suzanne Paula Lagarde, B.A. 1971, Fordham University; Westport, Massachusetts
- Cleland Campbell Landolt, A.B. 1971, Harvard University; Rye, New York
- Robert Alan Linden, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Rye, New York
- John Christopher Luke, B.S. 1971, Wagner College; Staten Island, New York
- Christopher John Lynch, A.B. 1971, College of the Holy Cross; Bethel, Connecticut
- James Cardie Macmillan, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; North Babylon, New York
- Robert Philip Mantica, B.A. 1970, Amherst College; Milton, Massachusetts
- Maughn Matsuoka, S.B. 1971, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Honolulu, Hawaii
- Richard Ronald McCormack, Jr., A.B. 1969, Cornell University; Nutley, New Jersey
- Michael Kent McLeod, B.A. 1971, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
- Brenda Harris Miller, B.A. 1971, City College of New York; New York, New York
- Carlyle Harvey Miller, B.A. 1971, Columbia University; Bronx, New York
- Paul Frederick Miskovitz, B.S. 1971, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Lawrence, New York
- Alan Arthur Morgenstein, B.S. 1971, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Brooklyn, New York
- Joshua George Frederick Nagin, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Neponsit, New York
- Ronald Jay Neimkin, A.B. 1971, Rutgers University; Glen Rock, New Jersey
- James Harvey Newman, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Scranton, Pennsylvania
- Robert Stephen O'Connell, B.A. 1971, Williams College; Fairfield, Connecticut
- Mary Margaret O'Sullivan, B.A. 1971, Fordham University; Bronx, New York
- Jean William Pape, B.S. 1971, Columbia University; Elmhurst, New York
- Paul Mario Pellicci, B.A. 1971, Johns Hopkins University; Glen Rock, New Jersey
- Jane Veronica Petroff, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Monmouth, New Jersey
- William John Powers, B.A. 1971, Dartmouth College; Westport, Connecticut
- Richard Merritt Reich, B.A. 1971, Yale University; New Rochelle, New York
- Richard George Robinson, A.B. 1971, Oberlin College; Lynbrook, New York
- Joel Martin Rosen, B.S. 1971, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
- Russell Lloyd Ranson Ryan, B.A. 1971, Amherst College; East Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Howard Irwin Schenker, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Freeport, New York

Ronald Martin Schlansky, B.S. 1970, Rider College; East Brunswick, New Jersey
 Walter Frederick Schlech III, B.A. 1971, Williams College; Williamstown, Massachusetts
 Daniel George Schwartzberg, B.A. 1967, Columbia University; M.A. 1969, Yeshiva University; Woodmere, New York
 Steven Fred Seidman, B.S. 1971, University of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 David Gary Silverman, B.A. 1971, Hofstra University; Long Beach, New York
 Mark Alan Spiegel, B.A. 1971, Yale University; Washington, D.C.
 John Wilbur Stakes III, B.A. 1971, Williams College; East Patchogue, New York
 Arnold Bruce Sterman, B.A. 1971, New York University; Yonkers, New York
 Mark Benjamin Stoopler, B.S. 1971, Tulane University; Great Neck, New York
 David Duvall Thompson, Jr., A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Tenafly, New Jersey
 Karen Toskos, B.A. 1971, Adelphi University; Great Neck, New York
 Richard Walter Tureck, B.S. 1971, Manhattan College; Yonkers, New York
 Norman Bennet Turoff, B.A. 1971, Yeshiva University; Far Rockaway, New York
 Robert David Turoff, B.A. 1971, Queens College; Westbury, New York
 Douglas Malcolm Vogeler, B.A. 1971, Kenyon College; Cincinnati, Ohio
 Arthur Warren Wardell, A.B. 1971, Cornell University; Babylon, New York
 Sharon LaVerne Wardlaw, B.S. 1970, Cornell University; Scarsdale, New York
 Natalie Jean Warner, B.A. 1969, Swarthmore College; New York, New York
 Hubert Weinberg, B.A. 1971, Yeshiva University; Spring Valley, New York
 Judith Whitcomb, B.A. 1967, Mount Holyoke College; M.P.H. 1971, Yale University; West Hartford, Connecticut
 Michele Linda Winter, B.A. 1971, Barnard College; Brooklyn, New York
 Arnold David Yagoda, B.A. 1971, Yeshiva University; Flushing, New York
 Wilfred Wee Bin Yee, B.A. 1971, University of Hawaii; Honolulu, Hawaii

Third Year Class

Brian Jeffrey Acker, B.S. 1972, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Queens, New York
 Burt Alan Adelman, B.S. 1972, Trinity College; Bronx, New York
 Douglas Lorne Arnold, B.S. 1972, McGill University; Montreal, Canada
 Joanne Elizabeth Backofen, B.S. 1972, St. John's University; Queens, New York
 Jane Elizabeth Bailowitz, A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Queens, New York
 Richard Michael Bargar, B.A. 1972, Harvard University; Newton, Massachusetts

Steven N. Bass, B.S. 1972, City College of New York; Bronx, New York
 Donald Vincent Belsito, B.S. 1972, Georgetown University; Worcester, Massachusetts
 Pasquale William Benedetto, B.S. 1972, Georgetown University; Berwyn, Illinois
 Barbara Anne Bossart, B.A. 1972, Rutgers—The State University; Saddle River, New Jersey
 William Clement Bowens, B.S. 1969, City College of New York; New York, New York
 Harold Gilbert Brandford, B.S. 1972, Pace College; Brooklyn, New York
 Bruce Braverman, B.S. 1972, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
 Stephen Edward Carlson, A.B. 1972, Bucknell University; Glen Cove, New York
 Robert Anthony Chapman, B.S. 1972, Haverford College; Roosevelt, New York
 Jackie (Jyk How) Chuong, B.A. 1972, Columbia University; Jackson Heights, New York
 Jonathan Allen Cohn, A.B. 1972, Harvard University; Brooklyn, New York
 Ruben Cuadrado, B.S. 1972, New York Institute of Technology; Brooklyn, New York
 Jerome Francis Cuyler, B.A. 1966, Marist College; St. Albans, New York
 Robert William D'Acquisto, A.B. 1972, Princeton University; Calverton, New York
 Gary Joseph DeFilipp, B.A. 1972, Wayne State University; Detroit, Michigan
 David Alan Desrochers, B.A. 1970, Middlebury College; Sherrill, New York
 Michael William Draper, B.S. 1968, Brigham Young University; New York, New York
 Melissa Susan Pashcow Dubroff, B.A. 1972, Vassar College; Great Neck, New York
 Thomas Alfred Einhorn, A.B. 1972, Rutgers—The State University; Short Hills, New Jersey
 Sheldon Burt Eisenberg, B.A. 1972, University of Vermont; Short Hills, New Jersey
 Ralph Landis Engle III, B.S. 1972, Duke University; Pelham Manor, New York
 Hector Estepan, B.E. 1966, City College of New York; Bronx, New York
 Greg Thomas Everson, B.A. 1972, University of North Dakota; Bismarck, North Dakota
 Kenneth Saul Felder, B.S. 1972, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
 Carl Seth Friedman, B.A. 1972, Williams College; Mount Vernon, New York
 Robert Friedman, A.B. 1972, Princeton University; Patchogue, New York
 William Rose Furman, B.S. 1972, Michigan State University; Westbury, New York
 Philip Nathan Fyman, B.A. 1971, Queens College; Forest Hills, New York
 Kenneth Gantz, B.A. 1972, Queens College; New York, New York
 John Anthony Garofalo, B.A. 1972, Hofstra University; East Meadow, New York
 Merril Joy Gersten, B.A. 1972, Barnard College; Jamaica, New York
 Bernard Gitler, S.B. 1972, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Yonkers, New York

- Harvey Lee Goldberg, B.S.E.E. 1972, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Whitestone, New York
- Deborah Lee Goldfarb, A.B. 1972, Radcliffe College; New York, New York
- Geoffrey Jon Gottlieb, A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Worcester, Massachusetts
- Richard Evan Greenberg, B.A. 1972, State University of New York at Buffalo; Wantagh, New York
- Alan Douglas Guerici, A.B. 1972, Harvard University; Rumson, New Jersey
- Edward Verity Gundy, B.A. 1968, Dartmouth College; New York, New York
- James Willis Hare, A.B. 1968, Colgate University; M.S. 1972, Columbia University; Middletown, New York
- Marilyn Tucker Haupt, B.S. 1972, McGill University; Fulton, New York
- Murk-Hein Heinemann, B.A. 1972, Kenyon College; New York, New York
- Frederic William Held, B.A. 1972, Northwestern University; Decatur, Illinois
- James Hinde, A.B. 1972, Colgate University; Bronx, New York
- Christine LaRue Honig, B.A. 1972, Boston University; Darien, Connecticut
- Edward Watson Hook III, B.S. 1972, Hobart College; Charlottesville, Virginia
- Robert Powell Huben, B.A. 1972, Rutgers—The State University; Piscataway, New Jersey
- Kenneth Paul Kahaner, B.S. 1972, Queens College; Whitestone, New York
- Ellen Katz, B.A. 1970, Queens College; North Woodmere, New York
- Stuart George Katz, A.B. 1972, Amherst College; Bloomfield, Connecticut
- Lydia Kernitsky, A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Central Islip, New York
- Dennis Mark Kesden, B.A. 1972, Wesleyan University; North Massapequa, New York
- John Calhoun Killian, A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Amherst, Massachusetts
- George Klein, B.A. 1970, Hunter College; Whitestone, New York
- Ronald Jay Koenig, B.S. 1972, Yale University; Merrick, New York
- Gerald Brian Kolski, A.B. 1964, Dartmouth College; Ph.D. 1969, Purdue University; Ithaca, New York
- Andrew Kwait, B.A. 1971, Washington University; New York, New York
- Martin Lawrence Levinson, B.A. 1972, New York University; Union, New Jersey
- Kenneth Ian Light, B.S. 1972, Cornell University; Syosset, New York
- Ralph Linsker, B.A. 1967, Ph.D. 1972, Columbia University; South Orange, New Jersey
- James Edmund Lovelock, B.A. 1970, LeMoyne College; Flushing, New York
- Steven Kay Magid, B.A. 1972, Brandeis University; New York, New York
- Robert Marcus, B.S. 1972, Northwestern University; Westbury, New York
- Dennis Allan Mazal, A.B. 1972, Rutgers—The State University; West Orange, New Jersey
- John Francis Mendes, B.A. 1972, Fordham University; Merrick, New York
- Steven Richard Meshnick, B.A. 1972, Columbia University; New Hyde Park, New York
- Eric Scott Miller, B.S. 1972, Union College; Bronx, New York
- Orrin Arlington Moore, B.S. 1972, University of Maryland; Georgetown, Guyana
- Richard Stanley Nenoff, B.S. 1972, Cornell University; Niagara Falls, New York
- Jeffrey Norman Nichols, B.A. 1968, Columbia University; Ithaca, New York
- Donald Stuart Novy, A.B. 1972, Lafayette College; Hillside, New Jersey
- Allan Peter Olivieri, A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Bronx, New York
- William S. Packard, B.A. 1972, Yale University; Brooklyn, New York
- Thaddeus Richard Paprocki, B.S. 1972, St. Peter's College; Bayonne, New Jersey
- Stephen Jeffrey Pilipshen, B.A. 1972, New York University; New Hyde Park, New York
- Anthony Provenzano, B.S.E.E. 1972, Cornell University; New Rochelle, New York
- Samuel Rapoport, B.S. 1972, Cornell University; Brooklyn, New York
- Austin Kevin Raymond, B.S. 1972, Fordham University; Oakdale, New York
- Barry Joel Richter, B.S. 1972, Cornell University; Albany, New York
- William Rodney, B.S., B.A. 1971, University of Washington; Seattle, Washington
- Benjamin Rodriguez, B.S. 1972, California State University at San Bernardino; San Bernardino, California
- Lynda Ellen Rosenfeld, B.S. 1972, Tufts University; West Hempstead, New York
- Jay Ronald Rowse, A.B. 1971, Johns Hopkins University; Great Neck, New York
- Elvin Garth Schwartz, B.S. 1972, Muhlenberg College; Hewlett Harbor, New York
- Margaret Leigh Schwartz, B.A. 1971, Princeton University; New Shrewsbury, New Jersey
- Andrew Paul Schuyler, B.A. 1972, Williams College; Hewlett Harbor, New York
- Samuel Michael Silver, A.B. 1972, Brandeis University; Essex, New Jersey
- Gary Robert Silverman, B.S. 1972, Stanford University; Miami, Florida
- Richard Alan Skolnik, B.A. 1972, C. W. Post College; Manhasset, New York
- Rosemary Soave, B.S. 1970, Fordham University; New York, New York
- Ruth Ronnie Solomon, B.A. 1971, Vassar College; Rego Park, New York
- Steven Seev Sommer, B.A. 1972, University of Pennsylvania; Havre de Grace, Maryland
- James Raymond Swanbeck, Jr., A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Aurora, New York
- Frank Charles Talierno, B.S. 1972, Georgetown University; Palisades Park, New Jersey

Robert Walter Thies, B.A. 1972, Hofstra University; Glendale, New York
 David Velez, B.S. 1971, Fordham University; New York, New York
 Judith Ann Waligunda, A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Scranton, Pennsylvania
 Gary Robert Weine, B.A. 1972, Queens College; Flushing, New York
 Gail Greenwood Weinmann, B.A. 1972, Barnard College; Washington, D.C.
 Irene Amy Weiss, B.S. 1972, Cornell University; New York, New York
 Jan Alan Winetz, B.A. 1969, Hartwick College; Oceanside, New York
 Clifford Grover Wlodaver, B.A. 1969, New York University; Great Neck, New York
 Nina L. Zasorin, A.B. 1972, Barnard College; New York, New York
 Steven Zimmerman, A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Hewlett, New York

Second Year Class

Howard Barry Baum, A.B. 1973, Dartmouth College; Passaic, New Jersey
 Penny Lynn Bisk, B.A. 1973, Douglass College; Hillside, New Jersey
 Emanuel Murray Bloom, A.B. 1973, Princeton University; Roslyn, New York
 Wayne Arthur Bottnar, B.A. 1973, Lafayette College; Emerson, New Jersey
 Laura Jean Brandt, B.A. 1973, University of California; Indianapolis, Indiana
 Kenneth A. Brown, B.A. 1973, Rutgers—The State University; Vineland, New Jersey
 Ralph Charles Budd, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Middletown, New York
 Gerri Tobytha Byrd, B.A. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 Ciro Joseph Carafa, B.A. 1973, College of the Holy Cross; Lodi, New Jersey
 Marcia Denise Carney, B.S. 1973, Wellesley College; Norfolk, Virginia
 Jan Andree Clarke, B.A. 1973, Queens College; Jamaica, New York
 John Richard Combes, B.S. 1973, Manhattan College; Bronx, New York
 Ira Mitchell Dauber, B.S. 1973, Cornell University; Bayside, New York
 Vincent Paul deLuise, B.S.E. 1973, Princeton University; Garden City, New York
 John Tobey Devlin, B.A. 1973, Lehigh University; Ramsey, New Jersey
 Frank Lennox Douglas, B.S. 1966, Lehigh University; M.S. 1971, Ph.D. 1973, Cornell University; Rochester, New York
 Ellen Catherine Ebert, A.B. 1973, Princeton University; Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts
 Michelle E. Ehrlich, B.A. 1973, Brown University; Wyncote, Pennsylvania
 Evelyn Flay Ellis, B.A. 1966, Radcliffe College; Cambridge, Massachusetts
 Leon Fay, B.A. 1964, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
 Joseph Anthony Fedrick, B.A. 1973, New York University; Bronx, New York
 Naomi Ruth Feldman, B.A. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; Encino, California
 Joseph Q. Finnegan, B.A. 1973, Kenyon College; Levittown, New York
 Samuel A. Forman, B.A. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Wayne Alan Gavryck, B.A. 1973, State University of New York College at Plattsburgh; Albany, New York
 Mark H. Goldgeier, B.A. 1973, University of Rochester; Flushing, New York
 Fred M. Gordin, B.S. 1973, University of Michigan; West Hyattsville, Maryland
 Kenneth Lawrence Gordon, B.S. 1970, Union College; M.A. 1972, Harvard University; New Rochelle, New York
 Kirk Douglas Gulden, B.S. 1973, Michigan State University; Mountainside, New Jersey
 Molly Josephine Hall, B.S. 1973, Yale University; Princeton, New Jersey
 Scott A. Halperin, B.S. 1973, Stanford University; Fair Lawn, New Jersey
 Charlotte Ann Harris, B.S. 1973, Michigan State University; Flint, Michigan
 Neil Hartman, B.S. 1968, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1973, The Rockefeller University; New York, New York
 Robert Mark Hemm, A.B. 1973, Washington and Lee University; Pelham, New York
 Sherry Lynn Horn, S.B. 1973, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Great Neck, New York
 John Neal Hurley, B.A. 1972, Williams College; Armonk, New York
 David Tobias Isaacs, B.A. 1973, Rutgers—The State University; South Orange, New Jersey
 Michael Ira Jacobs, B.A. 1973, New York University; Forest Hills, New York
 Jeffrey Martin Jacobson, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Bronx, New York
 Ronald Johnson, B.A. 1973, Wesleyan University; El Paso, Texas
 Jane Wright Jones, B.A. 1970, Carnegie-Mellon University; New York, New York
 David Allen Kanarek, B.S. 1973, Columbia University; New York, New York
 Wendy Anne Keitel, B.A. 1973, Duke University; Sarasota, Florida
 Alan Edward Kilby, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Ithaca, New York
 Sally Hehsook Kim, B.A. 1973, New York University; Upper Montclair, New Jersey
 Steven Brand Koenig, B.A. 1973, Dartmouth College; Ishpeming, Michigan
 Thomas Richard Kosten, B.S. 1973, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Troy, New York
 Mark Gregory Kris, B.A. 1973, Fordham University; Kenmore, New York
 Michael Roy Kurman, B.S. 1973, Syracuse University; Brooklyn, New York
 Paul Francis Lachiewicz, B.S. 1973, Manhattan College; Woodhaven, New York

- David C. Larned, A.B. 1973, Lafayette College; Northfield, New Jersey
- Robert Michael Lembo, A.B. 1973, Swarthmore College; Hamden, Connecticut
- Peter Joseph Lesniewski, B.A. 1973, New York University; Staten Island, New York
- Theodore Chi-Mei Li, A.B. 1973, Columbia University; West Hartford, Connecticut
- Storme Lynn, B.A. 1972, New York University; West Hempstead, New York
- Sharyn E. Mannix, B.A. 1968, Manhattanville College; Forest Hills, New York
- Patricia Ann Marchase, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Van Etten, New York
- James Fred Markowitz, B.A. 1973, Williams College; Valley Stream, New York
- Matthew A. Mauro, B.S. 1973, Cornell University; White Plains, New York
- Elliot Mayefsky, B.A. 1973, University of Rochester; Commack, New York
- Donald Allan McClain, B.A. 1973, Haverford College; Fairfax, Virginia
- Patrick Vincent McMahon, B.S. 1973, Iona College; New York, New York
- John Paul Micha, B.S. 1973, State University of New York at Buffalo; Snyder, New York
- Walid Michelen, B.A. 1973, Lehman College; Bronx, New York
- George Andrew Miller, Jr., B.S. 1973, University of Illinois; Urbana, Illinois
- Marshall Craig Mintz, B.A. 1973, Duke University; Morristown, New Jersey
- William Reamer Newman, B.S. 1970, Cornell University; Houston, Texas
- Gary Steven Novick, B.A. 1973, Johns Hopkins University; Mount Vernon, New York
- Francis Richard Nullet, B.S. 1973, State University of New York at Albany; Flushing, New York
- Kurt F. Oesterling, A.B. 1973, College of the Holy Cross; Worcester, Massachusetts
- Steven Ray Osa, B.A. 1973, University of Kansas; Shawnee Mission, Kansas
- Dennis Matthew Parker, B.A. 1973, Kenyon College; Fair Lawn, New Jersey
- David Mathew Pilgrim, B.A. 1972, Amherst College; Brooklyn, New York
- Alan David Proia, B.A. 1973, Johns Hopkins University; Silver Spring, Maryland
- Jeffrey Victor Ravetch, B.S. 1973, Yale University; Brooklyn, New York
- Barbara Rettke, B.A. 1968, Barnard College; M.A. 1971, Columbia University; Scarsdale, New York
- Raul Antonio Reyes, B.S. 1973, Columbia University; Bronx, New York
- Carl Milton Richie, B.S. 1972, City College of New York; New York, New York
- Joan O. Richter, B.S. 1973, Cornell University; Verona, New Jersey
- Ronald Paul Schwarz, B.A. 1973, Yale University; New Rochelle, New York
- David Hill Serfas, B.S. 1973, Muhlenberg College; Easton, Pennsylvania
- Santina L. Siena, Sc.B. 1973, Brown University; Maplewood, New Jersey
- Cornelius J. Smith, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Elizabeth, New Jersey
- Saul Kenneth Sokolow, B.A. 1973, Queens College; Flushing, New York
- Charles Wallace Sorenson, Jr., B.S. 1973, University of Utah; Salt Lake City, Utah
- Ellen Ann Spielman, S.B. 1973, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Yonkers, New York
- Charles Brecknock Stacy, Jr., A.B. 1972, Harvard University; Charleston, West Virginia
- Carol Lorraine Storey, B.S. 1973, Yale University; Los Angeles, California
- Lewis Carroll Strauss, A.B. 1973, Harvard University; Baltimore, Maryland
- Francesca Morosani Thompson, B.A. 1965, Smith College; M.S.W. 1968, Fordham University; New York, New York
- Patricia Anne Treadwell, B.A. 1973, Indiana University; Indianapolis, Indiana
- Jonathan David Victor, A.B. 1973, Harvard University; Bronx, New York
- Barry Marvin Weintraub, A.B. 1973, Brandeis University; Tappan, New York
- Norman S. Werdiger, B.S. 1973, State University of New York at Albany; Flushing, New York
- Mikel Ray Whiting, B.A. 1973, Brigham Young University; Springville, Utah
- Herbert Pfeil Wiedemann, B.S. 1973, Yale University; Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- Carol Williams Wilkinson, B.A. 1969, Radcliffe College; M.S. 1973, Columbia University; Ithaca, New York
- Howard Joseph Willens, A.B. 1973, Columbia University; Bayside, New York
- Mitchell M. Wolfson, B.A. 1973, Yeshiva University; Brooklyn, New York
- Suzanne M. Wright, A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Larchmont, New York
- Arthur Townsend Wyker, B.A. 1973, University of Virginia; Charlottesville, Virginia
- Greg Zorman, B.S. 1973, Oakland University; New York, New York

First Year Class

- Joseph Harry Antin, B.A. 1974, Williams College; White Plains, New York
- Mark Ellis Artusio, B.A. 1974, Williams College; Pelham, New York
- Felix Luis Badillo, B.S. 1974, St. John's University; Forest Hills, New York
- Larry Louis Bans, B.A. 1974, University of Minnesota; Minneapolis, Minnesota
- Laurie Lynn Barclay, B.A. 1974, Princeton University; Devon, Pennsylvania
- Joseph Steven Barone, B.A. 1974, Columbia University; Mount Vernon, New York
- Luciano Vito Barone, B.S. 1974, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
- Connie Joy Baum, B.A. 1974, Wellesley College; Passaic, New Jersey

- Jean Joseph Ernest Bonhomme, B.A. 1973, City College of New York; Brooklyn, New York
- Earl Barry Breeland, B.S. 1974, St. John's University; St. Albans, New York
- Scott Evan Brodie, B.A. 1974, Wesleyan University; Westport, Connecticut
- Joyce Ellen Brody, B.A. 1974, University of Pennsylvania; Glen Cove, New York
- Gary Steven Bromley, University of Rochester; Cedarhurst, New York
- Kenneth Lawrence Buch, B.A. 1974, Boston University; Forest Hills, New York
- Richard Dudley Carvolth, B.A. 1973, Dartmouth College; Katonah, New York
- Russell Nicholas Ake Cecil, B.A., B.S. 1974, Yale University; Rye, New York
- Edward Randy Chelist, B.S. 1974, Washington University; Olivette, Missouri
- Thomas Francis Cheng, A.B. 1974, Princeton University; Princeton, New Jersey
- Lindsay Livingston Clarkson, B.A. 1974, Radcliffe College; Glen Head, New York
- Alan Roy Cohen, B.S. 1974, Harvard University; Poughkeepsie, New York
- Jay Leslie Cohen, B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Albany; Bronx, New York
- David Jonathan Cohn, B.A. 1974, Wesleyan University; Port Washington, New York
- Paul J. Creary, B.A. 1972, Montclair State College; Montclair, New Jersey
- Emanuel Crespo, B.A. 1974, Columbia University; Bronx, New York
- Richard Fredrick Daines, B.A. 1974, Utah State University; Logan, Utah
- Jeffrey Arthur Dann, B.A. 1974, Harvard University; Hewlett Harbor, New York
- Kathryn Ann Demas, B.A. 1974, Smith College; Indianapolis, Indiana
- Miles Howard Dinner, B.A. 1974, Queens College; Bayside, New York
- James Gregory Duncan, B.S. 1974, Morris Brown College; Butler, Georgia
- Joseph Paul Esposito, B.A. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; Harleigh, Pennsylvania
- Stephen Edmund Ettinghausen, B.A. 1974, Amherst College; Princeton, New Jersey
- Joan Ellen Flender, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; North Merrick, New York
- Patricia Caroline George, B.Sc. 1974, Columbia University; Toronto, Canada
- William Price Given, Jr., B.A. 1974, New York University; New York, New York
- Jeffrey Philip Gold, B.S. 1974, Cornell University; Brooklyn, New York
- Ivan Darius Gowan, B.A. 1974, Colgate University; Candor, New York
- Frank J. Green, B.A. 1973, Swarthmore College; St. Charles, Illinois
- Francine Erna Halberg, B.A. 1973, Stanford University; St. Paul, Minnesota
- Hillel Sander Hammerman, B.S. 1974, Yale University; Jamaica, New York
- Robin Susan Hayworth, Cornell University; Houston, Texas
- William Henry Hickling, S.B. 1974, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Binghamton, New York
- William Long Holman, B.A. 1974, Williams College; Pelham, New York
- Craig Walter Sandell Howe, B.S. 1969, University of Minnesota; Ph.D. 1974, Cambridge University; Minneapolis, Minnesota
- Leroy Hubbard, Jr., B.A. 1974, Hampton Institute; Hampton, Virginia
- Samuel Hunter, B.S. 1967, Delaware State College; Ph.D. 1972, University of Illinois; East Orange, New Jersey
- Susan Joan Isaacs, B.S. 1974, Yale University; Franklin Square, New York
- Arthur Raymond Israel, B.A. 1974, Johns Hopkins University; Lawrence, New York
- Theresa Patricia Jackson, B.A. 1974, Hunter College; Bronx, New York
- Norman Arthur Johanson, B.S. 1972, Trinity College; Orange, Connecticut
- Jerome King Jones, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
- Kenneth Winston Jones, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; St. Albans, New York
- Frederick S. Kaiser, A.B. 1974, Yale University; Bellingham, Washington
- Ruth Diane Kaplan, Cornell University; New Rochelle, New York
- Stephen Robert Kay, Cornell University; Bethesda, Maryland
- Charles Horn Kellner, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; New York, New York
- Nancy Avery Kernan, B.A. 1974, Wheaton College; New York, New York
- Edwin Michael Kilbourne, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; Ridgewood, New Jersey
- Maureen Anne Killackey, B.A. 1974, Barnard College; Brewster, New York
- Jonathan Eric Klarfeld, A.B. 1974, Kenyon College; Fort Lee, New Jersey
- Bruce Richard Korf, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; Matawan, New Jersey
- Eric Martin Krauss, A.B. 1974, Harvard University; Laurelton, New York
- Mary Margaret Kuntz, B.A. 1972, Manhattanville College; Larchmont, New York
- James Lane, Jr., B.A. 1974, Columbia University; Huntsville, Alabama
- Theodore Steven Lawrence, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; Port Washington, New York
- Harvey Mitchell Lederman, B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Buffalo; East Meadow, New York
- Laura Lennihan, A.B. 1974, Harvard University; Wilmington, Delaware
- Martin Robin Leopold, B.A. 1974, Hofstra University; Farmingdale, New York
- George Chi-Kao Liu, B.S. 1966, National Taiwan University; Ph.D. 1972, University of Notre Dame; New York, New York
- Meredith Allyn Long, B.A. 1974, Adelphi University; Baldwin, New York
- David Lawrence Longworth, B.A. 1974, Williams College; New Philadelphia, Ohio

- John Dana Mannion, B.A. 1974, College of the Holy Cross; West Orange, New Jersey
- Erwin Mermelstein, A.B. 1974, Columbia University; Brooklyn, New York
- Lemuel Alexander Moyé, B.A. 1974, Johns Hopkins University; Springfield Gardens, New York
- Jeffrey Lewis Nelson, B.A. 1973, Tufts University; New Hyde Park, New York
- Celeste Irene Pociask, B.A. 1974, Wellesley College; Union, New Jersey
- Arthur Hirsh Pomerantz, B.S. 1974, Yale University; Wethersfield, Connecticut
- James Hayes Powell, Jr., B.S. 1974, Virginia Union University; Birmingham, Alabama
- Cathleen Louise Raggio, B.S. 1974, Fordham University; Bronx, New York
- Nina Carmen Ramirez, B.S. 1974, Fordham University; New York, New York
- Carl Wayne Rettenmier, B.S. 1974, Syracuse University; Youngstown, Ohio
- Andrew G. Rev, B.S. 1974, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Forest Hills, New York
- Barbara Kilburn Richardson, A.B. 1971, Mount Holyoke College; New York, New York
- Linda Hope Ripstein, A.B. 1974, Barnard College; Great Neck, New York
- David Enrique Rivera, B.A. 1974, Queens College; Jamaica, New York
- John Edward Robinton, A.B. 1974, Princeton University; Port Washington, New York
- Patricia Marie Romano, B.S. 1974, Long Island University; Brooklyn, New York
- James Andrew Rommer, B.S. 1974, Haverford College; Mountainside, New Jersey
- Sindee Anne Rubin, B.A. 1974, Northwestern University; Forest Hills, New York
- Augustine John Ryan, Jr., A.B. 1974, Brown University; Mahopac, New York
- Linda Marina Salzman, B.A. 1973, Barnard College; Bronx, New York
- Eslee Samberg, B.A. 1974, Radcliffe College; Miami, Florida
- Diane Joan Schechter, B.A. 1974, New York University; Great Neck, New York
- Theodore Lucian Schreiber, B.A. 1974, Queens College; Jamaica, New York
- Harry Lewis Sernaker, A.B. 1971, Amherst College; Bayside, New York
- Ellen Louise Shulman, B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Buffalo; Bayside, New York
- Thomas Kaname Tatemichi, A.B. 1974, Brown University; Aiea, Hawaii
- Marie M. Warburg, B.A. 1968, M.A. 1972, University of Munich; Hamburg, West Germany
- Estella Elizabeth Whimbey, B.A. 1967, Queens College; Jackson Heights, New York
- Anne Dorothy Willoughby, B.A. 1973, Bryn Mawr College; White Plains, New York
- Paul Howard Wise, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; Old Westbury, New York

Cornell University

Index

- Administration, officers of, 59
- Admission: to advanced standing, 12;
application for, 12; requirements, 11; special
students, 12
- Advancement and examination, 15
- Advisers, military, 26
- Alpha Omega Alpha, 25
- Alumni Association, 26
- Anatomy, 29
- Anesthesiology, 31
- Bequests, form of, 25
- Biochemistry, 31
- Biophysics, 45
- Burke Rehabilitation Center, 9
- Calendar, 4
- Committees, 60
- Council, executive faculty, 60
- Council, general faculty, 60
- Curriculum, 13
- Deposits, 16
- Educational Policies, 13
- Electives. *See* list under each department.
- Emeritus professors, 61
- Examinations for licensure, 15
- Executive faculty, 60
- Expenses, 16
- Facilities for instruction, 7
- Faculty, 61. *See* also individual departments.
- Fees, 16
- Fellowships, 14
- Financial aid, 16
- Graduate School of Medical Sciences, 9
- Graduation requirements, 15
- Gynecology, 38
- Health Service, 26
- History of Medical College, 7
- Honorary societies, 25
- Hospitals associated with Medical College, 9
- Hospital for Special Surgery, 9
- Instruction, facilities for, 7; plan of, 13;
schedule of, 53
- Internship appointments, 104
- Libraries, 11
- Loan funds, 21
- Loomis Laboratory, 10
- Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 10
- Map, 114
- M.D.-Ph.D. programs, 14
- Medicine, 33
- Memorial Hospital, 10
- Microbiology, 35
- Neurology, 37
- New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, 9
- North Shore University Hospital, 10
- Obstetrics, 38
- Olin Hall, 26
- Ophthalmology, 40
- Oskar Diethelm Historical Library, 11
- Otorhinolaryngology, 40
- Pathology, 41
- Pediatrics, 42
- Pharmacology, 44
- Physiology, 45
- Prizes, 22
- Professorships: named, 24; William D.
Stubenbord Visiting, 25
- Promotion (advancement), 15
- Psychiatry, 45
- Public Health, 47
- Radiology, 50
- Register of faculty, staff, and students, 59
- Residence halls, 26
- Russell Sage Institute of Pathology, 10
- Schedule of instruction, 53
- Scholarships: 16; for women students, 21
- Sigma Xi, 26
- Special students, 12
- Staff, index of. *See* Faculty, and individual
departments.
- Students, register of, 105
- Summer fellowship program for minority
students, 14
- Surgery, 51
- Tuition, 16



7

10

9

2

1

5

3

6

4

14

11

15

16

13



Cornell University Medical College

- 1 Anatomy Building
- 2 William Hale Harkness Medical Research Building
- 3 Samuel J. Wood Library and Research Building
- 4 Biochemistry—Pharmacology Building
- 5 Olin Hall
- 6 Livingston Farrand Apartments

The New York Hospital

- 7 The New York Hospital
- 8 Payne Whitney Psychiatry Clinic
- 9 Nurses' Residence
- 10 Payson House

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

- 11 Memorial Hospital
- 12 Sloan House
- 13 Winston House Sloan-Kettering Institute
- 14 Kettering Laboratory
- 15 Howard Laboratory
- 16 The Ewing Pavilion of Memorial Hospital
- 17 Rockefeller University

List of Announcements

Following is a list of *Announcements* published by Cornell University to provide information on programs, faculty, facilities, curricula, and courses of the various academic units.

Agriculture and Life Sciences at Cornell
New York State College of Agriculture and
Life Sciences: Courses
College of Architecture, Art, and Planning
College of Arts and Sciences
Department of Asian Studies
Graduate School of Business and Public
Administration
Field of Education (Graduate)
College of Engineering
Engineering at Cornell
Graduate Study in Engineering and Applied
Sciences
General Information*
Graduate School
Graduate School: Course Descriptions
School of Hotel Administration
New York State College of Human Ecology
New York State School of Industrial and Labor
Relations
Law School
Medical College (New York City)
Graduate School of Medical Sciences
(New York City)
Cornell University—New York Hospital
School of Nursing (New York City)
Officer Education (ROTC)
Summer Session
New York State Veterinary College

* The *Announcement of General Information* is designed to give prospective students pertinent information about all aspects and academic units of the University.

Requests for the publications listed above should be addressed to

Cornell University Announcements
Edmund Ezra Day Hall
Ithaca, New York 14850.

(The writer should include a zip code.)